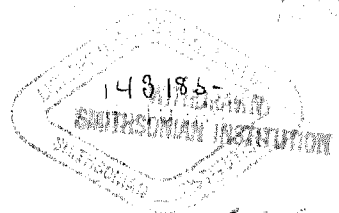


BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
LIBRARY
[7-010]



U.S.

REFERENCE COPY

CENSUS BULLETIN.

No. 201.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

August 5, 1892.

THE ELEMENTS OF POPULATION.

RELATIVE PROPORTIONS OF MALES AND FEMALES, NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN, AND
WHITE AND COLORED, IN 1890, 1880, AND 1870

BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

CENSUS OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, D. C., July 25, 1892.

This bulletin gives the relative proportions of females to males, of foreign born to native born, and of colored to white, as shown at the last 3 decennial censuses.

RELATIVE PROPORTION OF FEMALES TO MALES.

The whole number of males in the United States in 1890 is 32,067,880 and the whole number of females 30,554,370. For the United States as a whole, therefore, there are for every 100,000 males 95,280 females in 1890. In 1880 there were 96,544 females to every 100,000 males, while in 1870 there were 97,801 females to every 100,000 males. The females exceed the males in 1890 to a greater extent than 5 per cent in the District of Columbia, Massachusetts, and Rhode Island.

The table following gives by states and territories, arranged geographically, the whole number of males and females as returned under the census of 1890 and the number of females to each 100,000 males for the censuses of 1890, 1880, and 1870.

C. O. P-10m

*Bureau of the Census
Library*



STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Males 1890	Females 1890	NUMBER OF FEMALES TO 100,000 MALES.		
			1890	1880	1870
The United States.....	32,067,890	30,554,370	95,280	96,544	97,801
North Atlantic division.....	8,677,798	8,723,747	100,530	102,600	102,293
Maine.....	332,590	328,496	98,769	100,253	100,226
New Hampshire.....	186,566	189,964	101,821	103,483	104,510
Vermont.....	169,327	163,095	96,320	99,108	99,462
Massachusetts.....	1,087,703	1,151,234	105,840	107,712	107,075
Rhode Island.....	168,925	177,481	105,628	107,871	107,485
Connecticut.....	369,528	376,720	101,944	103,642	102,600
New York.....	2,976,893	3,029,960	101,480	102,883	102,603
New Jersey.....	720,819	724,114	100,457	102,013	101,502
Pennsylvania.....	2,666,331	2,591,693	97,200	100,448	100,282
South Atlantic division.....	4,418,769	4,439,151	100,461	102,177	104,256
Delaware.....	85,573	82,920	96,900	97,830	99,615
Maryland.....	515,691	526,699	102,135	102,287	102,838
District of Columbia.....	109,584	120,808	110,242	112,525	111,764
Virginia.....	824,278	831,702	100,901	102,868	105,200
West Virginia.....	390,285	372,509	95,445	96,661	98,352
North Carolina.....	799,149	818,798	102,459	103,479	106,546
South Carolina.....	572,337	578,812	101,131	103,010	105,176
Georgia.....	919,925	917,428	99,729	102,126	104,525
Florida.....	201,947	189,475	93,824	97,512	98,574
North Central division.....	11,594,910	10,767,369	92,863	92,594	93,350
Ohio.....	1,855,736	1,816,580	97,890	98,153	99,264
Indiana.....	1,118,347	1,074,057	96,040	95,801	95,880
Illinois.....	1,972,308	1,854,043	94,004	94,001	92,922
Michigan.....	1,061,780	1,002,109	94,787	89,822	91,674
Wisconsin.....	874,951	811,929	92,797	93,436	93,558
Minnesota.....	695,321	606,505	87,327	86,276	86,871
Iowa.....	994,453	917,443	92,256	91,551	90,703
Missouri.....	1,385,238	1,293,946	93,410	92,371	92,034
North Dakota.....	101,590	81,129	79,859	65,257	69,732
South Dakota.....	180,230	148,558	82,418	64,257	69,732
Nebraska.....	572,824	486,086	84,858	81,512	74,644
Kansas.....	752,112	674,984	89,745	85,608	80,196
South Central division.....	5,593,877	5,379,016	96,159	97,570	99,506
Kentucky.....	942,758	915,877	97,149	98,019	98,447
Tennessee.....	891,585	875,932	98,244	100,495	101,897
Alabama.....	737,456	735,361	99,750	102,770	103,993
Mississippi.....	649,087	639,913	98,496	99,514	100,261
Louisiana.....	579,339	559,237	96,980	100,520	100,714
Texas.....	1,172,539	1,062,570	90,654	89,982	93,263
Oklahoma.....	34,733	27,101	78,027	78,027	78,027
Arkansas.....	585,735	542,424	92,603	92,785	95,146
Western division.....	1,782,526	1,245,087	69,850	65,200	62,614
Montana.....	87,882	44,277	50,382	38,975	22,801
Wyoming.....	39,343	21,362	54,297	46,898	26,306
Colorado.....	243,247	166,951	68,075	50,488	60,612
New Mexico.....	53,055	70,538	84,929	85,384	94,917
Arizona.....	36,371	23,049	63,025	43,394	40,235
Utah.....	110,463	97,442	88,212	83,216	96,700
Nevada.....	39,214	16,547	56,641	48,185	31,230
Idaho.....	51,260	33,065	64,525	49,464	23,104
Washington.....	217,562	191,828	88,563	63,392	59,807
Oregon.....	181,840	131,927	72,581	63,062	71,130
California.....	709,059	508,171	72,575	66,873	60,309

RECAPITULATION BY GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.

The United States.....	32,067,890	30,554,370	95,280	96,544	97,801
North Atlantic division.....	8,677,798	8,723,747	100,530	102,600	102,293
South Atlantic division.....	4,418,769	4,439,151	100,461	102,177	104,256
North Central division.....	11,594,910	10,767,369	92,863	92,594	93,350
South Central division.....	5,593,877	5,379,016	96,159	97,570	99,506
Western division.....	1,782,526	1,245,087	69,850	65,200	62,614

a Dakota territory.

The greatest preponderance of females in 1890 is found in the District of Columbia, or 110,242 females to 100,000 males. In 1880 also the District of Columbia contained the highest proportion of females to males, or 112,525 females to every 100,000 males. In Massachusetts, the state having the next greatest excess of females over males in 1890, there were 105,840 females to 100,000 males, while in Rhode Island, the state showing the third largest excess of females over males, there were 105,628 females to every 100,000 males. In 1880 Rhode Island was second as to the excess of females, with 107,871 females to every 100,000 males, and Massachusetts third, with 107,712 females to every 100,000 males.

In 1880 there were 7 states which showed an excess of females over males from 2.5 to 5 per cent, namely, Connecticut, with 103,642 females to every 100,000 males; New Hampshire, with 103,483 females to every 100,000 males; North Carolina, with 103,479 females to every 100,000 males; South Carolina, with 103,010 females to every 100,000 males; New York, with 102,883 females to every 100,000 males; Virginia, with 102,868 females to every 100,000 males, and Alabama, with 102,770 females to every 100,000 males; in 1890 there were none reported as having similar percentages of excess.

The states in 1880 in which the excess of females was less than 2.5 per cent of the males were 7 in number, namely, Maryland, with 102,287 females to every 100,000 males; Georgia, with 102,126 females to every 100,000 males; New Jersey, with 102,013 females to every 100,000 males; Louisiana, with 100,520 females to every 100,000 males; Tennessee, with 100,495 females to every 100,000 males; Pennsylvania, with 100,448 females to every 100,000 males, and Maine, with 100,253 females to every 100,000 males, as against 8 in 1890, namely, North Carolina, with 102,459 females to every 100,000 males; Maryland, with 102,135 females to every 100,000 males; Connecticut, with 101,944 females to every 100,000 males; New Hampshire, with 101,821 females to every 100,000 males; New York, with 101,480 females to every 100,000 males; New Jersey, with 100,457 females to every 100,000 males; South Carolina, with 101,131 females to every 100,000 males, and Virginia, with 100,901 females to every 100,000 males.

The whole number of states and territories where the females exceed the males in 1890 is 11 as against 17 in 1880. All of the states and territories showing an excess of females over males in 1890 are found in the North Atlantic and South Atlantic divisions, as was also true of the states and territories having an excess of females over males in 1880, with the exception of Alabama, Louisiana, and Tennessee in the South Central division.

In 1880 there were 5 states and territories in which the number of females was less than 50 per cent of the males, namely, Idaho, Nevada, Wyoming, Arizona, and Montana, while in 1890 there is no state or territory where the females do not represent at least 50 per cent of the males.

In 1890 there are 11 states and territories, mainly in the Western division, in which the females represent from 50 to 80 per cent of the males as against 5 states and territories in 1880.

For the remaining states and territories the females represent over 80 per cent but less than 100 per cent of the males.

NUMBER OF FEMALES TO EACH 100,000 MALES.

The details as to the number of females to every 100,000 males are shown in the following table:

FEMALES IN EXCESS IN 1890.

a Excess of females over males of 5 per cent or more :

District of Columbia	110,242	Rhode Island.....	105,628
Massachusetts.....	105,840		

b Excess of females over males of less than 2.5 per cent :

North Carolina.....	102,459	New York.....	101,480
Maryland	102,135	South Carolina.....	101,131
Connecticut	101,944	Virginia	100,901
New Hampshire	101,821	New Jersey.....	100,457

MALES IN EXCESS IN 1890.

a Females 95 per cent or more of the males :

Louisiana.....	99,980	Pennsylvania.....	97,200
Alabama.....	99,750	Kentucky.....	97,149
Georgia.....	99,729	Delaware.....	96,900
Maine.....	98,769	Vermont.....	96,320
Mississippi.....	98,496	Indiana.....	96,040
Tennessee.....	98,244	West Virginia.....	95,445
Ohio.....	97,890		

b Females 90 to 95 per cent of the males :

Illinois.....	94,004	Arkansas.....	92,603
Florida.....	93,824	Iowa.....	92,256
Missouri.....	93,410	Michigan.....	91,787
Wisconsin.....	92,797	Texas.....	90,654

c Females 80 to 90 per cent of the males :

Kansas.....	89,745	New Mexico.....	84,929
Utah.....	88,212	Nebraska.....	84,858
Minnesota.....	87,227	South Dakota.....	82,418

d Females 50 to 80 per cent of the males :

North Dakota.....	79,859	Arizona.....	63,025
Oklahoma.....	78,027	Washington.....	60,593
California.....	72,575	Nevada.....	56,641
Oregon.....	72,551	Wyoming.....	54,297
Colorado.....	68,075	Montana.....	50,382
Idaho.....	64,525		

CHANGES SINCE 1880 IN THE RELATIVE PROPORTIONS OF FEMALES TO MALES, THE NUMBER OF MALES BEING ASSUMED AS 100,000.

The females as compared with the males have lost relatively since 1880 in the United States as a whole, the numerical loss being 1,264 to each 100,000 males as against a relative loss in 1880 of 1,257 females to each 100,000 males. There has been a relative loss during the decade of 2,070 females to each 100,000 males in the North Atlantic division; of 1,716 females to each 100,000 males in the South Atlantic division, and 1,411 females to each 100,000 males in the South Central division. There has been a slight increase relatively, on the other hand, of 269 to each 100,000 males in the North Central division, and 4,650 females to each 100,000 males in the Western division. In 19 states and territories there has been a relative increase of females to each 100,000 males, while in 29 states and territories there has been a relative decrease of females to each 100,000 males, as is shown by the following table, giving in addition to the increase or decrease in 1890 the increase or decrease as shown by the census of 1880 as compared with 1870 :

FEMALES INCREASED.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Increase since 1880.	Increase or decrease from 1870 to 1880.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Increase since 1880.	Increase or decrease from 1870 to 1880.
Arizona.....	19,631	+3,159	Oregon.....	3,499	-2,078
Colorado.....	17,587	-10,124	Nebraska.....	3,346	+6,868
Dakota (a).....	17,239	+4,525	Michigan.....	1,965	-1,852
Idaho.....	15,061	+26,360	Missouri.....	1,039	+337
Montana.....	11,407	+16,174	Minnesota.....	951	-595
Nevada.....	8,456	+16,365	Iowa.....	705	+788
Wyoming.....	7,369	+20,592	Texas.....	672	-3,281
California.....	5,702	+6,564	Indiana.....	239	-79
Kansas.....	4,137	+5,412	Illinois.....	3	+1,079

a North and South Dakota combined.

FEMALES DECREASED.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Decrease since 1880.	Increase or decrease from 1870 to 1880.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Decrease since 1880.	Increase or decrease from 1870 to 1880.
Utah.....	5,001	-3,481	New Jersey.....	1,556	+511
Florida.....	3,688	-1,062	Maine.....	1,484	+27
Pennsylvania.....	3,248	+166	New York.....	1,403	+280
Alabama.....	3,020	-1,223	West Virginia.....	1,206	-1,701
Washington.....	2,799	+3,585	North Carolina.....	1,020	-3,067
Vermont.....	2,788	-354	Mississippi.....	1,018	-747
Georgia.....	2,397	-2,399	Delaware.....	930	-1,785
District of Columbia.....	2,283	+761	Kentucky.....	870	-428
Tennessee.....	2,251	-1,402	Wisconsin.....	639	-122
Rhode Island.....	2,243	+386	Louisiana.....	540	-194
Virginia.....	1,967	-2,332	New Mexico.....	455	-9,533
South Carolina.....	1,879	-2,166	Ohio.....	263	-1,111
Massachusetts.....	1,872	+637	Arkansas.....	182	-2,361
Connecticut.....	1,698	+1,036	Maryland.....	152	-551
New Hampshire.....	1,662	-1,027			

The increase of females since 1880 for North Dakota and South Dakota is for these 2 states combined as compared with Dakota territory in 1880 and 1870.

In all the states and territories comprising the North Atlantic and South Atlantic divisions the females have decreased relatively as compared with males. This is also largely true of the South Central division, the females having decreased relatively in all the states and territories, with the exception of Texas.

In Oklahoma in 1890 there are 78,027 females to each 100,000 males.

The females have increased relatively as regards males in all the states comprising the North Central division, with the exception of Ohio and Wisconsin. The females have also increased relatively as compared with the males in the states and territories comprising the Western division, with the exception of New Mexico, Utah, and Washington.

RELATIVE PROPORTION OF FOREIGN BORN TO NATIVE BORN.

The table following gives for each state and territory, arranged geographically, the whole number of native and foreign born returned in 1890, together with the number of foreign born to each 100,000 native born, as returned in 1890, 1880, and 1870.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Native born 1890	Foreign born 1890	NUMBER OF FOREIGN BORN TO 100,000 NATIVE BORN.		
			1890	1880	1870
The United States.....	53,372,703	9,249,547	17,330	15,365	16,875
North Atlantic division.....	13,513,368	3,888,177	28,773	24,070	35,778
Maine.....	582,125	78,961	13,564	9,979	8,456
New Hampshire.....	301,190	72,340	23,781	15,396	10,257
Vermont.....	288,334	41,088	15,291	14,059	16,639
Massachusetts.....	1,581,806	657,137	41,543	33,106	32,003
Rhode Island.....	239,201	106,305	44,442	36,533	34,204
Connecticut.....	662,657	183,601	32,631	26,383	26,813
New York.....	4,426,803	1,571,050	35,489	31,290	35,087
New Jersey.....	1,115,958	328,975	29,479	24,878	26,316
Pennsylvania.....	4,412,294	845,720	19,167	15,909	18,320
South Atlantic division.....	8,649,395	208,525	2,411	2,348	2,934
Delaware.....	155,332	13,161	8,473	6,304	7,884
Maryland.....	944,094	94,296	9,946	9,717	11,959
District of Columbia.....	211,622	18,770	8,570	10,668	14,079
Virginia.....	1,637,600	18,374	1,122	981	1,135
West Virginia.....	743,911	18,883	2,538	3,043	4,022
North Carolina.....	1,614,245	3,702	229	268	284
South Carolina.....	1,144,579	6,270	548	778	1,158
Georgia.....	1,825,216	12,137	665	690	949
Florida.....	368,490	22,932	6,228	3,817	2,717
North Central division.....	18,302,165	4,060,114	22,184	20,189	21,913
Ohio.....	3,213,023	459,293	14,295	14,089	16,246
Indiana.....	2,016,199	146,205	7,145	7,861	9,192
Illinois.....	2,984,004	842,347	28,229	23,396	25,446
Michigan.....	1,550,069	543,880	35,089	31,120	29,257
Wisconsin.....	1,167,681	519,199	44,464	44,549	52,813
Minnesota.....	834,470	467,856	56,006	52,169	57,596
Iowa.....	1,587,827	324,089	20,410	19,197	20,680
Missouri.....	2,444,315	234,869	9,609	10,812	14,827
North Dakota.....	161,258	81,461	80,449	662,118	651,409
South Dakota.....	237,753	91,055	38,298	27,441	33,333
Nebraska.....	856,868	202,542	23,651	12,425	15,314
Kansas.....	1,279,258	147,838	11,557		
South Central division.....	10,651,072	321,821	3,021	3,173	3,759
Kentucky.....	1,799,279	50,356	3,299	3,745	5,041
Tennessee.....	1,747,489	20,029	1,146	1,095	1,559
Alabama.....	1,438,240	14,777	986	777	1,009
Mississippi.....	1,281,048	7,952	620	820	1,370
Louisiana.....	1,063,840	49,747	4,654	6,113	9,296
Texas.....	2,082,507	152,956	7,345	7,759	8,254
Oklahoma.....	56,994	2,740	4,637		
Arkansas.....	1,118,915	14,264	1,281	1,307	1,048
Western division.....	2,256,703	770,910	34,161	39,448	46,277
Montana.....	89,083	43,096	48,388	41,685	63,245
Wyoming.....	45,792	14,913	32,567	39,159	62,676
Colorado.....	328,908	83,390	25,590	25,748	19,888
New Mexico.....	142,591	11,259	7,910	7,220	6,516
Arizona.....	49,825	18,795	46,038	65,799	150,922
Utah.....	151,811	53,064	34,270	44,008	54,743
Nevada.....	21,055	14,706	47,355	70,065	79,363
Idaho.....	66,929	37,456	26,081	44,063	110,838
Washington.....	259,385	90,005	34,699	26,643	26,538
Oregon.....	256,450	57,317	22,350	21,144	14,624
California.....	811,821	369,309	43,514	61,218	59,831

RECAPITULATION BY GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.

The United States.....	53,372,703	9,249,547	17,330	15,365	16,875
North Atlantic division.....	13,513,368	3,888,177	28,773	24,070	35,778
South Atlantic division.....	8,649,395	208,525	2,411	2,348	2,934
North Central division.....	18,302,165	4,060,114	22,184	20,189	21,913
South Central division.....	10,651,072	321,821	3,021	3,173	3,759
Western division.....	2,256,703	770,910	34,161	39,448	46,277

^a Dakota territory.

There are in the United States as a whole 17,330 foreign born persons to each 100,000 native born persons in 1890 as against 15,365 in 1880 and 16,875 in 1870. There has been an increase in the number of foreign born to each 100,000 native born for the North Atlantic division from 24,070 in

1880 to 28,773 in 1890, and in the North Central division from 20,189 to 22,184. In the Western division there has been a decrease in the number of foreign born to each 100,000 native born in 1890 as compared with 1880, or 34,161 in 1890 as against 39,448 in 1880. In the South Atlantic and South Central divisions the foreign born element is not numerically of importance, there being only 3,021 foreign born to each 100,000 native born in 1890 in the South Central division, and but 2,411 in the South Atlantic division.

In 2 states in 1890 the foreign born represent more than 50 per cent of the native born, or 80,449 foreign born in North Dakota, and 56,006 foreign born in Minnesota, to each 100,000 native born. In 1880 there were 5 states and territories in which the foreign born represented more than 50 per cent of the native born, namely, Nevada, with 70,065 foreign born to each 100,000 native born; Arizona, with 65,799 foreign born to each 100,000 native born; Dakota, with 62,118 foreign born to each 100,000 native born; Minnesota, with 52,169 foreign born to each 100,000 native born, and California, with 51,218 foreign born to each 100,000 native born.

The foreign born represent from 25 to 50 per cent of the native born in 18 states and territories in 1890 as compared with 13 states and territories in 1880, 9 of the states and territories in 1890 being in the Western division, while the remainder are about equally divided between the North Atlantic and North Central divisions.

The foreign born represent from 10 to 25 per cent of the native born in 9 states in 1890 as compared with 11 states and territories in 1880; from 2 to 10 per cent in 12 states and territories in 1890 as against 10 states and territories in 1880, and less than 2 per cent in 8 states in both 1890 and 1880.

NUMBER OF FOREIGN BORN TO EACH 100,000 NATIVE BORN.

The relative proportion of foreign born to native born on the basis of 100,000 native born is shown for each state and territory, as follows:

<i>a</i> Foreign born 50 per cent or more of the native born :			
North Dakota.....	80,449	Minnesota.....	56,006
<i>b</i> Foreign born 25 to 50 per cent of the native born :			
Montana.....	48,388	Michigan.....	35,089
Nevada.....	47,355	Washington.....	34,699
Arizona.....	46,038	Utah.....	34,270
Wisconsin.....	44,464	Connecticut.....	32,631
Rhode Island.....	44,442	Wyoming.....	32,567
California.....	43,514	New Jersey.....	29,479
Massachusetts.....	41,543	Illinois.....	28,229
South Dakota.....	38,298	Idaho.....	26,081
New York.....	35,489	Colorado.....	25,590
<i>c</i> Foreign born 10 to 25 per cent of the native born :			
New Hampshire.....	23,781	Vermont.....	15,291
Nebraska.....	23,651	Ohio.....	14,295
Oregon.....	22,350	Maine.....	13,564
Iowa.....	20,410	Kansas.....	11,557
Pennsylvania.....	19,167		
<i>d</i> Foreign born 2 to 10 per cent of the native born :			
Maryland.....	9,946	Indiana.....	7,145
Missouri.....	9,609	Florida.....	6,223
District of Columbia.....	8,870	Louisiana.....	4,654
Delaware.....	8,473	Oklahoma.....	4,637
New Mexico.....	7,910	Kentucky.....	3,299
Texas.....	7,345	West Virginia.....	2,538
<i>e</i> Foreign born less than 2 per cent of the native born :			
Arkansas.....	1,281	Georgia.....	665
Tennessee.....	1,146	Mississippi.....	620
Virginia.....	1,122	South Carolina.....	548
Alabama.....	986	North Carolina.....	229

CHANGES SINCE 1880 IN THE RELATIVE PROPORTION OF FOREIGN BORN TO NATIVE BORN, THE NUMBER OF NATIVE BORN BEING ASSUMED AS 100,000.

The following table shows the relative increase or decrease since 1880 of foreign born as compared with native born, together with the relative increase or decrease for the decade from 1870 to 1880:

FOREIGN INCREASED.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Increase since 1880.	Increase or decrease from 1870 to 1880.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Increase since 1880.	Increase or decrease from 1870 to 1880.
Massachusetts.....	8,437	+1,103	Pennsylvania.....	3,258	-2,411
New Hampshire.....	8,285	+5,139	Florida.....	2,406	+1,100
Washington.....	8,056	+105	Delaware.....	1,569	-980
Rhode Island.....	7,969	+2,329	Vermont.....	1,232	-2,580
Montana.....	6,703	-21,560	Iowa.....	1,213	-1,493
Connecticut.....	6,248	-430	Oregon.....	1,206	+6,520
New Jersey.....	5,161	-1,968	New Mexico.....	600	+704
Illinois.....	4,833	-2,060	Maryland.....	229	-2,242
New York.....	4,199	-3,797	Alabama.....	209	-232
Michigan.....	3,969	+1,863	Ohio.....	208	-2,157
Minnesota.....	3,887	-5,427	Virginia.....	141	-154
Maine.....	3,585	+1,523	Tennessee.....	51	-464

FOREIGN DECREASED.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Decrease since 1880.	Increase or decrease from 1870 to 1880.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Decrease since 1880.	Increase or decrease from 1870 to 1880.
Nevada.....	22,710	9,298	Indiana.....	716	-1,331
Arizona.....	19,761	85,123	West Virginia.....	505	-979
Idaho.....	17,982	-66,775	Kentucky.....	446	-1,296
Dakota (a).....	11,230	+10,799	Texas.....	414	-495
Utah.....	9,738	-10,735	South Carolina.....	280	-380
California.....	7,794	-8,663	Mississippi.....	200	-550
Wyoming.....	6,592	-23,517	Colorado.....	158	+5,910
Nebraska.....	3,790	-5,892	Wisconsin.....	85	-8,264
District of Columbia.....	1,798	-3,411	North Carolina.....	39	-16
Louisiana.....	1,459	-3,183	Arkansas.....	26	+259
Missouri.....	1,203	-1,015	Georgia.....	25	-259
Kansas.....	868	2,880			

a North and South Dakota combined.

In 24 states and territories the foreign born have increased relatively since 1880 while in 24 they have decreased relatively.

In the above table the results for North Dakota and South Dakota in 1890 have been combined for purposes of comparison with the results for Dakota territory in 1880 and in 1870.

In Oklahoma in 1890 there are 4,637 foreign born to each 100,000 native born.

In the United States as a whole the foreign element has increased relatively in 1890, an increase of 1,965 to each 100,000 native born, as against a relative decrease in 1880 of 1,510 to each 100,000 native born.

RELATIVE PROPORTION OF COLORED TO WHITE.

The table following gives for each state and territory, arranged geographically, the whole number of white and colored (persons of African descent only) as returned under the census of 1890, together with the number of colored to each 100,000 white as returned at the censuses of 1890, 1880, and 1870.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	White 1890	Colored (a) 1890	NUMBER OF COLORED TO 100,000 WHITE.		
			1890	1880	1870
The United States.....	54,983,890	7,470,040	13,586	15,162	14,528
North Atlantic division.....	17,121,981	269,906	1,576	1,607	1,483
Maine.....	659,263	1,190	181	224	257
New Hampshire.....	375,840	614	163	198	183
Vermont.....	331,418	937	283	319	280
Massachusetts.....	2,215,373	22,144	1,000	1,050	966
Rhode Island.....	337,859	7,393	2,188	2,404	2,347
Connecticut.....	733,438	12,302	1,677	1,891	1,833
New York.....	5,923,952	70,092	1,153	1,298	1,303
New Jersey.....	1,396,581	47,638	3,411	3,558	3,502
Pennsylvania.....	5,148,257	107,596	2,090	2,038	1,889
South Atlantic division.....	5,592,149	3,262,690	58,344	63,196	60,978
Delaware.....	140,066	28,386	20,266	22,006	22,299
Maryland.....	826,493	215,657	26,093	29,010	28,966
District of Columbia.....	154,695	75,672	48,852	50,503	49,167
Virginia.....	1,020,122	635,438	62,290	71,705	72,019
West Virginia.....	730,077	32,690	4,478	4,369	4,240
North Carolina.....	1,055,332	661,018	53,158	61,261	57,725
South Carolina.....	462,008	688,934	149,117	154,619	143,549
Georgia.....	978,357	858,815	87,781	88,706	83,322
Florida.....	224,949	166,180	73,875	88,840	93,453
North Central division.....	21,911,927	431,112	1,967	2,274	2,150
Ohio.....	3,584,805	87,113	2,430	2,563	2,429
Indiana.....	2,146,736	45,215	2,106	2,023	1,483
Illinois.....	3,768,472	57,028	1,513	1,530	1,145
Michigan.....	2,072,884	15,223	734	935	1,015
Wisconsin.....	1,680,478	2,444	145	206	201
Minnesota.....	1,296,169	3,633	284	201	173
Iowa.....	1,901,086	10,685	502	589	485
Missouri.....	2,528,458	150,184	5,940	7,185	7,365
North Dakota.....	182,128	373	205	201	6729
South Dakota.....	327,290	541	165	530	646
Nebraska.....	1,046,888	8,913	851	4,527	4,939
Kansas.....	1,376,553	49,710	3,611	4,527	4,939
South Central division.....	7,487,576	3,479,251	46,467	51,051	52,132
Kentucky.....	1,590,462	268,071	16,855	19,711	20,225
Tennessee.....	1,336,637	430,678	32,221	35,400	34,433
Alabama.....	833,718	678,489	81,331	90,625	91,201
Mississippi.....	544,851	742,559	136,237	135,647	116,011
Louisiana.....	558,395	559,193	100,143	106,309	100,592
Texas.....	1,745,935	488,171	27,960	32,858	44,887
Oklahoma.....	58,826	2,073	5,054	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	818,762	309,117	37,755	35,614	33,788
Western division.....	2,870,257	27,081	944	735	701
Montana.....	127,271	1,490	1,171	878	1,000
Wyoming.....	59,275	922	1,555	1,533	2,097
Colorado.....	404,468	6,215	1,537	1,274	1,163
New Mexico.....	142,719	1,956	1,371	934	190
Arizona.....	55,580	1,357	2,442	441	271
Utah.....	205,899	588	286	163	137
Nevada.....	39,084	242	619	911	916
Idaho.....	82,018	201	245	183	565
Washington.....	340,513	1,602	470	484	933
Oregon.....	301,758	1,186	393	290	398
California.....	1,111,672	11,322	1,018	784	855

RECAPITULATION BY GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.

The United States.....	54,983,890	7,470,040	13,586	15,162	14,528
North Atlantic division.....	17,121,981	269,906	1,576	1,607	1,483
South Atlantic division.....	5,592,149	3,262,690	58,344	63,196	60,978
North Central division.....	21,911,927	431,112	1,967	2,274	2,150
South Central division.....	7,487,576	3,479,251	46,467	51,051	52,132
Western division.....	2,870,257	27,081	944	735	701

a Persons of African descent only.

b Dakota territory.

The colored exceed the white in 1890 in 3 states only, namely, in South Carolina, or 149,117 colored to 100,000 white; in Mississippi, or 136,237 colored to 100,000 white, and in Louisiana, or 100,143 colored to 100,000 white. These same states also showed an excess of colored in 1880, as

follows: South Carolina, 154,519 colored to 100,000 white; Mississippi, 135,647 colored to 100,000 white, and Louisiana, 106,309 colored to 100,000 white.

In 5 states in 1890 the colored represent more than 50 per cent of the white, namely, Georgia, Alabama, Florida, Virginia, and North Carolina. In these same states in 1880 the colored also represented more than 50 per cent of the white population. The colored population of the District of Columbia represented in 1880 more than 50 per cent of the white population, while in 1890 it represents but 48.85 per cent of the white population.

Besides the District of Columbia there are 4 states in 1890 where the colored population represents from 25 to 50 per cent of the white population, the same as in 1880, namely, Arkansas, Tennessee, Texas, and Maryland.

In 1890 and also in 1880 there are but 2 states where the colored population represents from 10 to 25 per cent of the white population, namely, Kentucky and Delaware.

Of the remaining states and territories in 1890, 10 have a colored population which represents from 2 to 10 per cent of the white population as compared with 8 states in 1880, while in 24 states and territories the colored element represents less than 2 per cent of the white population, both in 1890 and in 1880.

NUMBER OF COLORED TO EACH 100,000 WHITE.

The following table gives for each state and territory the number of colored to each 100,000 white in 1890:

<i>a</i> Colored in excess of white:		
South Carolina.....	149,117	Louisiana..... 100,143
Mississippi.....	136,287	
<i>b</i> Colored 50 to 100 per cent of white:		
Georgia.....	87,781	Virginia..... 62,290
Alabama.....	81,381	North Carolina..... 53,158
Florida.....	73,875	
<i>c</i> Colored 25 to 50 per cent of white:		
District of Columbia.....	48,852	Texas..... 27,960
Arkansas.....	37,755	Maryland..... 26,093
Tennessee.....	32,221	
<i>d</i> Colored 10 to 25 per cent of white:		
Delaware.....	20,266	Kentucky..... 16,855
<i>e</i> Colored 2 to 10 per cent of white:		
Missouri.....	5,940	Arizona..... 2,442
Oklahoma.....	5,054	Ohio..... 2,430
West Virginia.....	4,478	Rhode Island..... 2,188
Kansas.....	3,611	Indiana..... 2,106
New Jersey.....	3,411	Pennsylvania..... 2,090
<i>f</i> Colored less than 2 per cent of white:		
Connecticut.....	1,677	Iowa..... 562
Wyoming.....	1,555	Washington..... 470
Colorado.....	1,537	Oregon..... 393
Illinois.....	1,513	Utah..... 286
New Mexico.....	1,371	Minnesota..... 284
New York.....	1,183	Vermont..... 283
Montana.....	1,171	Idaho..... 245
California.....	1,018	North Dakota..... 205
Massachusetts.....	1,000	Maine..... 181
Nebraska.....	851	South Dakota..... 165
Michigan.....	734	New Hampshire..... 163
Nevada.....	619	Wisconsin..... 145

CHANGES SINCE 1880 IN THE RELATIVE PROPORTION OF COLORED TO WHITE, THE NUMBER OF WHITE BEING ASSUMED AS 100,000.

The following table shows the relative increase or decrease since 1880 of colored as compared with white, together with the relative increase or decrease from 1870 to 1880:

COLORED INCREASED.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Increase since 1880.	Increase or decrease from 1870 to 1880.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Increase since 1880.	Increase or decrease from 1870 to 1880.
Arkansas.....	2,141	+1,876	Utah.....	123	+26
Arizona.....	2,001	+170	West Virginia.....	109	+129
Mississippi.....	640	+19,636	Oregon.....	94	-99
New Mexico.....	437	+744	Indiana.....	83	+540
Nebraska.....	321	-116	Minnesota.....	83	-128
Colorado.....	263	+111	Idaho.....	62	-382
California.....	234	-71	Pennsylvania.....	52	+149
Montana.....	193	-22	Wyoming.....	22	-564

COLORED DECREASED.

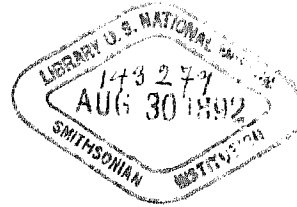
STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Decrease since 1880.	Increase or decrease from 1870 to 1880.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Decrease since 1880.	Increase or decrease from 1870 to 1880.
Florida.....	14,965	-6,613	Rhode Island.....	216	+57
Virginia.....	9,415	-314	Connecticut.....	214	+58
Alabama.....	9,244	-576	Michigan.....	201	-80
North Carolina.....	8,103	+3,536	New Jersey.....	147	+56
Louisiana.....	6,166	+5,717	Ohio.....	133	+134
South Carolina.....	5,402	+10,970	Dakota (a).....	122	-428
Texas.....	4,898	-12,029	New York.....	115	+95
Tennessee.....	3,179	+967	Wisconsin.....	61	+5
Maryland.....	2,917	+44	Massachusetts.....	60	+94
Kentucky.....	2,856	-514	Maine.....	43	-33
Delaware.....	1,740	-293	Vermont.....	36	+39
District of Columbia.....	1,651	+1,336	New Hampshire.....	35	+15
Missouri.....	1,245	-180	Iowa.....	27	+104
Georgia.....	955	+3,444	Illinois.....	17	+385
Kansas.....	916	-412	Washington.....	14	-440
Nevada.....	292	-5			

a North and South Dakota combined.

In the above table the results for North and South Dakota in 1890 have been combined for comparison with those for Dakota territory in 1880 and 1870.

For the United States as a whole in 1890 there has been a relative decrease of colored, or 1,576 to each 100,000 white as compared with a relative increase from 1870 to 1880 of 634 to each 100,000 white. In the South Atlantic division there has been a relative decrease in 1890 of 4,852 colored to each 100,000 white, and in the South Central division of 4,584 colored to each 100,000 white.

ROBERT P. PORTER,
Superintendent of Census.



[7-010]

CENSUS BULLETIN.

No. 202.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

August 13, 1892.

SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES: 1890.

PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE, MALES OF MILITIA AGE, MALES OF VOTING AGE, AND CITIZENSHIP OF
FOREIGN BORN MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER,

BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

CENSUS OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, D. C., July 28, 1892.

This bulletin gives the number of persons of school age, or from 5 to 20 years, inclusive; the number of males of militia age, or from 18 to 44 years, inclusive; the number of males of voting age, or 21 years and over, classified as to color and general nativity, together with a separate statement for foreign born adult males as to the number who have been naturalized, who have taken out first naturalization papers, or who are aliens.

The figures contained in this bulletin are the results of the first detailed count of population according to color, sex, and general nativity, and are subject to correction.

The significance of the term "school age" varies in the different states and territories, and there is no school age in the national statutes. The term has found a place in national census reports, but it is perplexing since its limitations are not always clear.

In addition to the general variation already indicated, certain states take account of those between two or three sets of age limits, using each for a different purpose.

Oklahoma organized public schools after the close of the census year.

In Vermont the former maximum of 20 years has been restored since 1890, although at the time the census was taken the age limitations were 5 to 18, under a then recent law by which the maximum was reduced to 18.

The statement following presents the variations of age limits for the school census as required by the various state laws in 1890. In each case the year last named is not inclusive.

Alabama.....	7-21	Maine.....	4-21	Ohio.....	6-21
Arizona.....	6-18	Maryland.....	5-20	Oklahoma.....	6-21
Arkansas.....	6-21	Massachusetts.....	5-15	Oregon.....	4-20
California.....	5-17	Michigan.....	5-20	Pennsylvania.....	6-21
Colorado.....	6-21	Minnesota.....	5-21	Rhode Island.....	5-15
Connecticut.....	4-16	Mississippi.....	5-21	South Carolina.....	6-16
Delaware.....	6-21	Missouri.....	6-20	South Dakota.....	7-20
District of Columbia.....	6-17	Montana.....	4-21	Tennessee.....	6-21
Florida.....	4-21	Nebraska.....	5-21	Texas.....	8-16
Georgia.....	6-18	Nevada.....	6-18	Utah.....	6-18
Idaho.....	5-21	New Hampshire.....	5-15	Vermont.....	5-18
Illinois.....	6-21	New Jersey.....	5-18	Virginia.....	5-21
Indiana.....	6-21	New Mexico.....	5-20	Washington.....	5-21
Iowa.....	5-21	New York.....	5-21	West Virginia.....	6-21
Kansas.....	5-21	North Carolina.....	6-21	Wisconsin.....	4-20
Kentucky.....	6-20	North Dakota.....	7-20	Wyoming.....	6-21
Louisiana.....	6-18				

In the published reports of previous censuses statements concerning persons commonly considered as being of school age, that is, of the ages when children are found attending school, have been limited to 5 to 17 years, both inclusive. Under the present census, however, results are given covering persons from 5 to 17 years, from 18 to 20 years, and from 5 to 20 years as a total, both years in each case being inclusive, classified by color, sex, and general nativity. These results are presented in the series of tables following, by states and territories.

AGGREGATE NUMBER OF PERSONS FROM 5 TO 17 YEARS, BOTH INCLUSIVE.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	All classes.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Aggregate white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	Total colored.
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		
The United States.....	18,543,201	17,621,692	921,509	15,864,465	14,946,990	10,546,885	4,400,105	917,475	2,678,736
North Atlantic division.....	4,418,313	4,023,060	395,253	4,354,188	3,959,766	2,361,587	1,598,179	394,422	64,125
Maine.....	162,646	149,781	12,865	162,217	149,380	121,720	27,660	12,837	429
New Hampshire.....	83,914	71,842	12,572	83,734	71,190	61,591	19,599	12,544	180
Vermont.....	81,957	77,146	4,811	81,057	76,876	64,419	22,457	4,811	270
Massachusetts.....	511,991	439,942	72,049	507,011	485,827	200,191	235,136	71,684	4,980
Rhode Island.....	84,229	69,788	14,441	82,510	68,090	30,964	37,106	14,429	1,710
Connecticut.....	175,644	157,167	18,477	172,628	154,166	78,418	75,748	18,402	3,016
New York.....	1,473,876	1,333,666	140,210	1,458,256	1,318,305	659,219	659,486	189,951	15,620
New Jersey.....	376,238	343,891	32,347	364,561	332,243	183,533	143,665	82,303	11,687
Pennsylvania.....	1,467,818	1,380,337	87,481	1,441,585	1,354,184	976,462	377,722	87,401	26,233
South Atlantic division.....	3,015,176	2,998,694	16,482	1,816,495	1,800,929	1,696,617	104,312	15,566	1,198,681
Delaware.....	47,491	46,851	1,140	38,755	37,618	32,034	5,581	1,137	8,736
Maryland.....	305,197	297,861	7,336	236,890	229,568	178,981	50,587	7,322	68,307
District of Columbia.....	58,484	57,715	769	37,730	36,967	27,813	9,154	763	20,774
Virginia.....	565,619	564,456	1,163	330,490	329,339	321,259	8,080	1,151	235,129
West Virginia.....	256,490	255,123	1,367	246,333	244,968	231,822	13,146	1,365	10,157
North Carolina.....	572,601	571,709	295	337,538	337,303	355,043	2,260	290	214,411
South Carolina.....	427,499	427,214	285	169,629	169,353	168,986	3,367	276	267,870
Georgia.....	652,342	651,579	763	336,525	335,771	329,471	6,300	764	315,817
Florida.....	180,050	126,686	3,364	72,550	70,042	64,208	5,834	2,508	57,500
North Central division.....	6,559,316	6,127,349	431,967	6,425,261	5,994,021	3,761,665	2,232,356	431,240	134,055
Ohio.....	1,041,900	1,003,765	38,135	1,017,425	979,360	708,321	271,039	38,065	24,475
Indiana.....	617,606	637,892	9,724	634,331	624,620	521,567	103,053	9,714	13,272
Illinois.....	1,081,397	994,243	87,154	1,065,717	978,625	564,694	413,931	87,092	15,680
Michigan.....	581,399	510,037	71,312	575,670	504,783	252,645	252,138	70,887	5,729
Wisconsin.....	504,094	449,363	54,131	502,017	447,900	138,439	309,461	54,117	2,077
Minnesota.....	376,678	320,076	56,602	375,148	318,607	83,488	239,119	56,541	1,530
Iowa.....	576,834	545,662	31,172	573,805	542,638	329,472	213,166	31,167	3,029
Missouri.....	838,435	818,334	15,101	785,627	770,540	608,779	161,761	15,087	47,808
North Dakota.....	40,881	35,453	14,428	49,714	35,311	9,782	25,529	14,403	167
South Dakota.....	96,302	83,532	12,770	95,904	83,143	37,239	45,904	12,761	398
Nebraska.....	318,908	263,193	25,715	315,321	290,124	182,727	107,397	25,687	3,087
Kansas.....	450,882	435,159	15,723	434,079	418,370	319,512	98,858	15,709	16,803
South Central division.....	3,813,848	3,783,985	29,863	2,548,593	2,518,858	2,328,869	189,989	29,735	1,265,255
Kentucky.....	608,846	605,779	3,067	519,810	516,750	474,332	42,418	3,060	89,036
Tennessee.....	604,927	603,466	1,461	452,302	450,849	439,251	11,598	1,453	152,625
Alabama.....	540,226	538,679	1,547	290,935	289,392	231,631	7,711	1,543	249,291
Mississippi.....	473,266	472,962	244	192,622	192,382	186,653	5,729	240	280,584
Louisiana.....	380,796	378,330	2,436	184,394	181,989	151,493	30,496	2,405	156,402
Texas.....	781,594	765,106	19,488	600,646	581,218	499,360	81,858	19,428	183,948
Oklahoma.....	18,664	18,424	240	17,767	17,529	16,054	1,475	238	897
Arkansas.....	402,589	401,269	1,380	290,117	288,749	280,045	8,704	1,368	112,472
Western division.....	736,548	688,604	47,944	719,928	673,416	398,147	275,269	46,512	16,620
Montana.....	23,870	21,334	2,536	23,456	20,990	11,862	9,128	2,466	414
Wyoming.....	12,950	11,548	1,402	12,816	11,418	6,764	4,654	1,398	134
Colorado.....	90,703	84,353	6,350	89,526	83,181	57,017	26,167	6,342	1,177
New Mexico.....	43,107	42,225	882	40,094	39,219	34,818	4,401	875	3,013
Arizona.....	15,153	12,666	2,487	14,465	12,028	6,210	5,818	2,437	688
Utah.....	67,465	62,463	5,002	67,301	62,243	22,431	39,812	4,958	264
Nevada.....	10,009	9,679	330	9,166	8,851	3,593	5,258	315	843
Idaho.....	22,839	21,725	1,114	22,717	21,618	13,382	8,236	1,699	122
Washington.....	79,287	72,395	6,892	77,913	71,106	47,314	23,792	6,807	1,374
Oregon.....	84,588	80,799	3,789	83,826	80,082	60,467	19,615	3,744	762
California.....	286,577	269,417	17,160	278,748	262,677	134,289	128,388	16,071	7,829

RECAPITULATION BY GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.

The United States.....	18,543,201	17,621,692	921,509	15,864,465	14,946,990	10,546,885	4,400,105	917,475	2,678,736
North Atlantic division.....	4,418,313	4,023,060	395,253	4,354,188	3,959,766	2,361,587	1,598,179	394,422	64,125
South Atlantic division.....	3,015,176	2,998,694	16,482	1,816,495	1,800,929	1,696,617	104,312	15,566	1,198,681
North Central division.....	6,559,316	6,127,349	431,967	6,425,261	5,994,021	3,761,665	2,232,356	431,240	134,055
South Central division.....	3,813,848	3,783,985	29,863	2,548,593	2,518,858	2,328,869	189,989	29,735	1,265,255
Western division.....	736,548	688,604	47,944	719,928	673,416	398,147	275,269	46,512	16,620

AGGREGATE NUMBER OF PERSONS FROM 18 TO 20 YEARS, BOTH INCLUSIVE.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	All classes.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Aggregate white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	Total colored.
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		
The United States.....	3,904,191	3,481,661	422,530	3,386,100	2,971,030	2,057,665	913,365	415,070	518,091
North Atlantic division.....	1,062,892	864,910	197,982	1,043,882	816,885	495,392	351,493	196,997	19,010
Maine.....	39,205	33,697	5,508	39,091	33,609	28,194	5,415	5,485	111
New Hampshire.....	22,697	16,549	6,148	22,616	16,515	12,830	3,685	6,131	51
Vermont.....	19,500	17,495	2,005	19,433	17,435	12,446	4,989	1,998	67
Massachusetts.....	138,879	98,032	40,847	137,393	96,827	47,803	49,024	40,660	1,486
Rhode Island.....	21,305	14,719	6,586	20,874	14,311	6,729	7,582	6,563	431
Connecticut.....	45,601	35,667	9,934	44,788	34,877	18,346	16,531	9,911	813
New York.....	363,059	289,822	73,237	359,233	285,364	134,632	150,732	72,869	4,826
New Jersey.....	88,754	73,566	15,188	85,246	70,148	39,399	30,749	15,098	3,508
Pennsylvania.....	323,891	285,363	38,529	316,175	277,799	195,013	82,786	38,376	7,717
South Atlantic division.....	556,337	558,807	7,530	314,875	337,818	311,962	25,886	7,027	221,462
Delaware.....	10,005	9,483	522	8,186	7,668	6,248	1,420	518	1,819
Maryland.....	65,695	62,442	3,253	51,347	48,132	35,436	12,696	3,215	14,348
District of Columbia.....	15,602	15,155	537	9,827	9,308	6,739	2,569	619	5,865
Virginia.....	196,160	105,694	566	63,812	63,291	61,330	1,961	551	42,318
West Virginia.....	49,179	48,652	527	46,487	45,964	42,530	3,434	523	2,692
North Carolina.....	101,401	101,245	156	63,304	63,149	62,693	456	155	68,097
South Carolina.....	73,894	73,694	200	28,515	28,322	27,498	824	193	45,370
Georgia.....	118,685	118,305	379	59,950	59,579	58,047	1,532	371	58,735
Florida.....	25,628	24,236	1,390	13,417	12,435	11,441	994	982	12,209
North Central division.....	1,390,017	1,217,048	172,969	1,359,602	1,187,136	746,412	440,724	172,466	30,415
Ohio.....	229,131	218,649	15,482	223,398	207,959	143,232	64,727	15,439	5,733
Indiana.....	137,566	133,551	4,015	134,291	130,286	104,971	25,315	4,005	3,275
Illinois.....	241,633	204,206	37,427	237,832	200,504	115,372	85,132	37,328	3,801
Michigan.....	122,285	96,349	25,936	121,008	95,265	51,689	43,576	25,743	1,277
Wisconsin.....	99,752	80,754	18,998	99,373	80,395	21,766	58,629	18,973	379
Minnesota.....	78,126	55,094	23,032	77,749	54,735	16,079	38,056	23,014	377
Iowa.....	124,848	110,060	13,088	123,611	109,937	66,593	43,354	13,674	737
Missouri.....	175,600	168,413	7,087	165,252	158,216	119,138	39,078	7,036	10,248
North Dakota.....	9,443	4,604	4,839	9,407	4,576	1,777	2,799	4,831	36
South Dakota.....	17,598	12,884	4,714	17,503	12,795	6,587	6,208	4,708	95
Nebraska.....	65,347	53,879	11,468	64,473	53,026	36,375	16,651	11,447	874
Kansas.....	89,288	83,005	6,283	85,705	79,442	62,243	17,199	6,263	3,883
South Central division.....	709,883	697,719	12,164	472,137	460,089	419,083	41,006	12,048	237,746
Kentucky.....	118,215	116,918	1,297	100,334	99,041	87,807	11,234	1,298	17,881
Tennessee.....	115,945	115,324	621	86,059	85,445	82,595	2,850	614	29,886
Alabama.....	99,268	98,766	502	51,806	51,308	49,600	1,708	498	47,462
Mississippi.....	85,896	85,716	179	34,442	34,267	32,946	1,321	175	51,453
Louisiana.....	74,438	73,352	1,086	36,907	35,835	26,632	9,203	1,079	37,531
Texas.....	139,548	131,665	7,883	107,182	99,371	86,528	12,843	7,811	32,366
Oklahoma.....	2,978	2,913	65	2,829	2,768	2,561	207	61	149
Arkansas.....	73,596	73,063	531	52,578	52,054	50,414	1,640	524	21,018
Western division.....	175,082	143,177	31,885	165,604	139,072	84,816	54,256	26,532	9,458
Montana.....	6,370	4,562	1,808	6,089	4,467	2,696	1,771	1,022	281
Wyoming.....	3,341	2,645	693	3,267	2,588	1,681	907	679	74
Colorado.....	22,447	18,992	3,455	21,937	18,569	13,725	4,844	3,368	510
New Mexico.....	9,496	9,003	493	8,564	8,149	7,321	828	415	872
Arizona.....	3,181	2,140	991	2,924	1,998	1,229	769	926	207
Utah.....	12,472	10,519	1,953	12,874	10,470	3,402	7,068	1,994	98
Nevada.....	2,382	1,989	393	2,025	1,701	755	946	324	357
Idaho.....	4,418	3,328	590	4,339	3,805	2,382	1,423	534	79
Washington.....	18,576	14,370	4,206	17,906	14,071	10,020	4,051	3,885	670
Oregon.....	18,777	16,409	2,368	18,220	16,204	12,578	3,626	2,016	557
California.....	73,712	58,711	15,001	67,959	67,050	29,027	28,023	10,960	5,753

RECAPITULATION BY GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.

The United States.....	3,904,191	3,481,661	422,530	3,386,100	2,971,030	2,057,665	913,365	415,070	518,091
North Atlantic division.....	1,062,892	864,910	197,982	1,043,882	816,885	495,392	351,493	196,997	19,010
South Atlantic division.....	556,337	558,807	7,530	314,875	337,818	311,962	25,886	7,027	221,462
North Central division.....	1,390,017	1,217,048	172,969	1,359,602	1,187,136	746,412	440,724	172,466	30,415
South Central division.....	709,883	697,719	12,164	472,137	460,089	419,083	41,006	12,048	237,746
Western division.....	175,082	143,177	31,885	165,604	139,072	84,816	54,256	26,532	9,458

AGGREGATE NUMBER OF PERSONS FROM 5 TO 20 YEARS, BOTH INCLUSIVE.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	All classes.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Aggregate white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	Total colored.
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		
The United States.....	22,447,392	21,103,353	1,344,039	19,250,565	17,918,020	12,604,550	5,313,470	1,332,545	3,196,827
North Atlantic division.....	5,481,205	4,887,970	593,235	5,398,070	4,806,651	2,856,979	1,949,672	591,419	83,135
Maine.....	201,851	183,478	18,373	201,311	182,980	149,914	33,075	18,322	540
New Hampshire.....	106,611	87,891	18,720	106,380	87,705	64,421	23,284	18,075	231
Vermont.....	101,487	94,641	6,846	101,120	94,311	66,865	27,446	6,809	337
Massachusetts.....	650,870	537,974	112,896	644,404	532,154	247,904	284,160	112,250	6,466
Rhode Island.....	105,534	84,507	21,027	103,393	82,401	37,713	44,688	20,692	2,141
Connecticut.....	221,245	192,834	28,411	217,416	189,043	96,764	92,279	28,373	3,829
New York.....	1,836,985	1,623,488	213,447	1,816,489	1,603,669	793,851	809,318	212,820	29,446
New Jersey.....	404,992	417,457	47,535	492,797	402,396	227,982	174,414	47,401	15,195
Pennsylvania.....	1,791,710	1,665,700	126,010	1,757,760	1,631,983	1,171,475	460,508	125,777	39,950
South Atlantic division.....	3,581,513	3,557,501	24,012	2,161,370	2,138,777	2,008,579	130,198	22,593	1,420,143
Delaware.....	57,496	55,834	1,662	46,941	45,286	38,282	7,004	1,655	10,555
Maryland.....	370,892	360,893	10,589	288,237	277,700	214,417	63,283	10,537	82,655
District of Columbia.....	74,176	72,870	1,306	47,557	46,275	34,552	11,723	1,282	29,619
Virginia.....	671,779	670,050	1,729	394,332	362,620	382,589	10,041	1,702	277,447
West Virginia.....	305,669	303,775	1,894	292,820	260,932	274,352	16,580	1,885	12,849
North Carolina.....	673,405	672,954	451	420,697	420,452	417,736	2,716	445	252,508
South Carolina.....	501,393	500,908	485	188,144	187,675	183,484	4,191	409	319,249
Georgia.....	771,027	769,885	1,142	396,475	395,350	387,518	7,832	1,125	374,532
Florida.....	155,676	150,922	4,754	85,907	82,477	75,649	6,828	3,430	69,709
North Central division.....	7,949,333	7,344,397	604,936	7,784,863	7,181,157	4,508,077	2,673,080	603,706	164,470
Ohio.....	1,271,031	1,217,414	53,617	1,240,823	1,187,319	851,553	335,765	53,504	30,205
Indiana.....	765,172	771,433	13,739	768,625	754,906	620,538	128,368	13,719	16,547
Illinois.....	1,323,030	1,198,449	124,581	1,303,549	1,179,129	680,066	499,063	124,420	19,481
Michigan.....	708,684	606,439	97,248	636,678	600,048	304,334	295,714	96,630	7,006
Wisconsin.....	693,846	539,717	73,129	601,390	528,295	169,205	368,090	73,095	2,456
Minnesota.....	454,804	375,170	79,634	452,897	373,342	105,167	268,175	79,555	1,907
Iowa.....	701,182	656,322	44,860	697,416	652,575	336,055	256,520	44,841	3,766
Missouri.....	1,008,395	986,747	22,188	950,879	928,756	727,917	200,839	22,123	58,056
North Dakota.....	59,324	40,057	19,267	59,121	39,857	11,559	28,328	19,284	203
South Dakota.....	113,900	96,416	17,484	113,407	95,933	43,826	52,112	17,469	493
Nebraska.....	384,255	347,072	37,183	380,294	343,190	219,102	124,048	37,144	3,961
Kansas.....	540,170	518,164	22,006	519,784	497,312	381,755	116,057	21,972	20,386
South Central division.....	4,523,731	4,481,704	42,027	3,020,730	2,978,947	2,747,952	230,995	41,783	1,503,001
Kentucky.....	727,061	722,697	4,364	620,144	615,791	562,139	53,652	4,353	106,917
Tennessee.....	720,872	718,790	2,082	538,361	536,294	521,846	14,448	2,067	182,511
Alabama.....	639,494	637,445	2,049	842,741	840,700	331,281	9,419	2,041	296,753
Mississippi.....	559,101	558,678	423	227,064	226,649	219,599	7,050	415	332,037
Louisiana.....	455,234	451,712	3,522	221,301	217,824	178,125	39,699	3,477	233,933
Texas.....	924,142	890,771	27,371	707,828	680,589	585,888	94,701	27,239	216,314
Oklahoma.....	21,642	21,337	305	20,596	20,287	18,615	1,682	289	1,046
Arkansas.....	476,185	474,274	1,911	342,695	340,803	330,459	10,344	1,892	183,490
Western division.....	911,610	831,781	79,829	885,532	812,488	482,963	329,525	73,044	26,078
Montana.....	30,240	25,896	4,344	29,545	25,457	14,558	10,899	4,088	695
Wyoming.....	16,291	14,196	2,095	16,033	14,006	8,445	5,561	2,077	208
Colorado.....	113,150	103,345	9,805	111,463	101,753	70,742	31,011	9,710	1,637
New Mexico.....	52,543	51,228	1,315	48,658	47,368	42,139	5,229	1,290	3,885
Arizona.....	18,284	14,806	3,478	17,389	14,026	7,439	6,587	3,363	895
Utah.....	79,937	72,982	6,955	79,575	72,713	25,833	46,880	6,862	362
Nevada.....	12,391	11,668	723	11,191	10,552	4,348	6,204	639	1,200
Idaho.....	27,257	25,533	1,704	27,056	25,423	15,764	9,659	1,633	201
Washington.....	97,863	86,771	11,092	95,819	85,177	57,934	27,843	10,642	2,044
Oregon.....	103,365	97,208	6,157	102,040	96,236	73,045	23,241	5,760	1,319
California.....	360,289	328,128	32,161	346,707	319,727	163,316	156,411	26,980	13,582

RECAPITULATION BY GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.

The United States.....	22,447,392	21,103,353	1,344,039	19,250,565	17,918,020	12,604,550	5,313,470	1,332,545	3,196,827
North Atlantic division.....	5,481,205	4,887,970	593,235	5,398,070	4,806,651	2,856,979	1,949,672	591,419	83,135
South Atlantic division.....	3,581,513	3,557,501	24,012	2,161,370	2,138,777	2,008,579	130,198	22,593	1,420,143
North Central division.....	7,949,333	7,344,397	604,936	7,784,863	7,181,157	4,508,077	2,673,080	603,706	164,470
South Central division.....	4,523,731	4,481,704	42,027	3,020,730	2,978,947	2,747,952	230,995	41,783	1,503,001
Western division.....	911,610	831,781	79,829	885,532	812,488	482,963	329,525	73,044	26,078

NUMBER OF MALES FROM 5 TO 17 YEARS, BOTH INCLUSIVE.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	All classes.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Aggregate white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	Total colored.
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		
The United States	9,358,198	8,892,262	465,936	8,012,347	7,548,913	5,838,825	2,210,088	463,434	1,345,851
North Atlantic division	2,215,991	2,018,949	197,042	2,184,886	1,988,301	1,187,694	800,607	196,585	81,105
Maine	82,181	75,898	6,283	81,959	75,694	61,619	14,075	6,265	222
New Hampshire	42,004	36,035	5,969	41,908	35,953	26,062	9,891	5,955	96
Vermont	42,251	39,789	2,462	42,120	39,658	28,015	11,643	2,462	131
Massachusetts	275,123	219,956	55,167	217,746	217,746	100,152	117,594	31,970	2,407
Rhode Island	41,926	34,866	7,060	41,141	34,089	15,578	18,511	7,052	785
Connecticut	88,249	79,012	9,237	77,604	77,604	39,359	38,245	9,280	1,415
New York	736,230	666,826	69,404	728,604	659,342	330,537	328,805	69,262	7,626
New Jersey	183,476	172,213	11,263	182,836	166,594	94,972	71,622	16,242	5,640
Pennsylvania	739,551	694,354	45,197	726,768	681,621	491,400	190,221	45,147	12,783
South Atlantic division	1,520,419	1,511,998	8,421	919,534	911,561	859,302	52,259	7,973	600,885
Delaware	24,071	23,476	595	19,854	19,061	16,240	2,821	593	4,417
Maryland	153,135	149,441	3,694	119,011	115,323	90,002	25,321	3,688	34,124
District of Columbia	28,398	28,016	382	18,548	18,169	18,716	4,453	379	9,850
Virginia	285,128	281,601	3,527	167,509	166,973	162,844	4,134	621	117,529
West Virginia	129,674	129,014	660	124,507	123,849	117,175	6,674	658	5,167
North Carolina	289,064	288,903	161	181,343	181,185	180,030	1,155	158	107,721
South Carolina	215,799	215,645	154	81,313	81,166	79,485	1,681	147	134,486
Georgia	329,899	329,491	408	170,367	169,806	160,839	3,127	401	159,532
Florida	65,231	63,510	1,721	37,192	35,864	32,971	2,893	1,328	28,059
North Central division	3,316,543	3,096,221	220,322	3,249,018	3,029,069	1,906,299	1,122,770	219,949	67,525
Ohio	528,940	507,616	19,324	514,514	495,221	359,271	135,953	19,290	12,426
Indiana	323,704	321,633	2,071	320,097	315,034	263,211	51,823	5,063	6,607
Illinois	544,389	500,438	43,951	656,494	492,577	285,005	207,572	48,917	7,895
Michigan	234,166	237,156	30,010	230,295	234,459	217,691	126,798	35,806	2,871
Wisconsin	235,564	226,175	9,389	232,842	225,092	69,857	155,235	27,750	1,092
Minnesota	190,142	161,225	28,917	189,408	160,528	44,940	115,588	28,880	734
Iowa	292,978	276,855	16,123	291,453	275,333	167,759	107,574	16,120	1,525
Missouri	420,472	412,874	7,598	396,469	388,817	307,925	80,892	7,592	24,063
North Dakota	28,775	18,391	10,384	25,694	18,222	5,029	13,193	7,462	91
South Dakota	49,258	42,565	6,693	49,054	42,358	19,037	23,321	6,696	214
Nebraska	162,512	149,637	12,875	161,316	148,052	93,464	54,588	13,264	1,590
Kansas	229,863	221,746	8,117	221,452	213,343	163,110	50,233	8,109	8,411
South Central division	1,931,815	1,916,607	15,208	1,294,678	1,279,544	1,184,139	95,405	15,134	637,137
Kentucky	367,635	366,062	1,573	263,167	261,598	240,471	21,127	1,569	44,468
Tennessee	307,333	307,068	265	230,917	230,160	224,305	5,855	757	76,916
Alabama	275,812	275,004	808	148,918	147,514	143,658	3,856	804	125,494
Mississippi	249,971	249,145	826	98,015	97,891	95,055	2,836	124	142,256
Louisiana	191,243	189,970	1,273	92,770	91,515	76,448	15,067	1,255	98,473
Texas	367,071	367,218	153	304,932	295,113	253,602	41,511	9,819	92,139
Oklahoma	9,654	9,530	124	9,188	9,066	8,385	731	122	466
Arkansas	204,296	203,610	686	147,371	146,687	142,265	4,422	684	56,925
Western division	373,430	348,487	24,943	364,231	340,438	201,391	139,047	23,793	9,199
Montana	12,059	10,791	1,268	11,834	10,613	5,947	4,666	1,221	225
Wyoming	6,706	6,002	704	6,635	6,535	3,535	2,400	700	71
Colorado	45,863	42,579	3,284	45,266	42,008	28,941	13,067	3,278	577
New Mexico	22,014	21,538	476	20,360	19,920	17,634	2,286	470	1,694
Arizona	7,656	6,422	1,234	7,276	6,076	3,165	2,911	1,200	380
Utah	34,131	31,687	2,444	33,983	31,560	11,318	20,242	2,423	148
Nevada	5,078	4,901	177	4,625	4,462	1,790	2,672	163	483
Idaho	11,746	11,153	593	11,674	11,096	6,921	4,175	578	72
Washington	40,594	36,988	3,606	39,853	36,311	24,176	12,135	3,542	741
Oregon	42,734	40,780	1,954	42,809	40,898	30,538	9,855	1,916	495
California	144,849	135,646	9,203	140,366	132,064	67,426	64,638	8,302	4,483

RECAPITULATION BY GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.

The United States	9,358,198	8,892,262	465,936	8,012,347	7,548,913	5,838,825	2,210,088	463,434	1,345,851
North Atlantic division	2,215,991	2,018,949	197,042	2,184,886	1,988,301	1,187,694	800,607	196,585	81,105
South Atlantic division	1,520,419	1,511,998	8,421	919,534	911,561	859,302	52,259	7,973	600,885
North Central division	3,316,543	3,096,221	220,322	3,249,018	3,029,069	1,906,299	1,122,770	219,949	67,525
South Central division	1,931,815	1,916,607	15,208	1,294,678	1,279,544	1,184,139	95,405	15,134	637,137
Western division	373,430	348,487	24,943	364,231	340,438	201,391	139,047	23,793	9,199

NUMBER OF MALES FROM 18 TO 20 YEARS, BOTH INCLUSIVE.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	All classes.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Aggregate white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	Total colored.
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		
The United States.....	1,884,502	1,676,028	208,474	1,043,025	1,441,001	1,002,922	438,079	202,024	241,477
North Atlantic division.....	505,358	415,923	89,435	496,436	407,775	240,426	167,349	88,661	8,922
Maine.....	19,519	16,916	2,603	19,462	16,878	14,140	2,738	2,584	57
New Hampshire.....	11,275	8,323	2,952	11,247	8,306	6,470	1,836	2,941	28
Vermont.....	10,069	8,894	1,195	10,053	8,865	6,330	2,535	1,188	36
Massachusetts.....	65,684	47,496	17,538	64,297	46,952	23,313	23,639	17,345	737
Rhode Island.....	10,052	7,043	3,009	9,861	6,872	3,269	3,603	2,989	191
Connecticut.....	22,220	17,629	4,591	21,849	17,278	9,309	7,969	4,871	371
New York.....	167,872	136,973	30,899	165,872	135,069	64,514	70,555	30,603	2,200
New Jersey.....	41,349	34,663	6,746	39,697	33,036	18,510	14,526	6,661	1,652
Pennsylvania.....	157,948	138,046	19,902	154,298	134,519	94,571	39,948	19,779	3,650
South Atlantic division.....	268,668	265,032	3,636	166,507	163,121	150,950	12,171	3,386	102,161
Delaware.....	4,909	4,682	227	4,003	3,778	3,113	665	225	906
Maryland.....	30,527	29,134	1,393	24,055	22,696	16,756	5,940	1,359	6,472
District of Columbia.....	6,528	6,317	211	4,295	4,095	2,982	1,113	200	2,233
Virginia.....	50,718	50,365	353	31,100	30,757	29,778	979	343	19,618
West Virginia.....	24,636	24,322	314	22,965	22,653	20,968	1,685	312	1,671
North Carolina.....	48,449	48,359	90	31,127	31,037	30,792	245	90	17,322
South Carolina.....	34,268	34,153	115	13,690	13,579	13,217	362	111	20,578
Georgia.....	55,889	55,673	216	28,676	28,466	27,760	706	210	27,213
Florida.....	12,744	12,027	717	6,596	6,060	5,584	476	536	6,148
North Central division.....	679,008	590,517	88,491	664,270	576,116	363,878	212,238	88,154	14,738
Ohio.....	109,241	101,844	7,397	106,581	99,206	68,708	30,498	7,375	2,660
Indiana.....	66,571	64,748	1,823	65,226	63,108	50,848	12,260	2,118	1,645
Illinois.....	116,120	98,019	18,101	114,192	96,173	55,956	40,217	18,019	1,928
Michigan.....	60,524	47,634	13,300	59,712	46,509	25,053	21,456	13,203	622
Wisconsin.....	49,420	39,394	10,026	49,209	39,201	10,761	28,440	10,008	211
Minnesota.....	38,595	26,989	12,006	38,783	26,780	8,227	18,569	11,993	212
Iowa.....	62,061	54,374	7,687	61,693	54,017	32,699	21,318	7,676	308
Missouri.....	84,410	81,077	3,333	70,663	76,371	58,007	18,364	3,292	4,747
North Dakota.....	4,832	2,293	2,539	4,805	2,278	986	1,337	2,582	27
South Dakota.....	9,174	6,531	2,643	9,110	6,481	3,366	3,115	2,638	55
Nebraska.....	33,163	27,196	5,967	32,658	26,709	18,464	8,245	5,949	505
Kansas.....	44,387	41,018	3,369	42,629	39,278	30,853	8,425	3,351	1,758
South Central division.....	338,222	332,040	6,182	229,734	223,620	204,135	19,494	6,105	108,488
Kentucky.....	57,289	56,607	682	48,817	48,187	42,717	5,420	680	8,472
Tennessee.....	55,846	55,565	281	42,044	41,706	40,360	1,340	338	13,802
Alabama.....	46,862	46,559	303	25,037	24,746	23,925	821	291	21,815
Mississippi.....	39,957	39,832	125	10,544	10,443	16,842	601	101	23,448
Louisiana.....	34,221	33,625	596	17,436	16,849	12,603	4,246	587	16,785
Texas.....	67,433	63,560	3,873	52,586	49,130	42,937	6,193	3,823	14,477
Oklahoma.....	1,355	1,323	32	1,285	1,257	1,161	96	28	70
Arkansas.....	35,239	34,979	260	25,615	25,361	24,584	777	254	9,624
Western division.....	93,246	72,516	20,730	86,078	70,360	43,533	26,827	15,718	7,168
Montana.....	3,685	2,468	1,217	3,472	2,422	1,506	916	1,050	218
Wyoming.....	2,070	1,615	455	2,025	1,583	1,066	517	442	45
Colorado.....	11,337	10,006	1,331	11,641	9,790	7,393	2,397	1,851	296
New Mexico.....	4,674	4,423	252	4,244	4,008	3,675	433	236	430
Arizona.....	1,739	1,160	579	1,587	1,072	667	405	515	152
Utah.....	6,367	5,398	969	6,294	5,368	1,705	3,603	926	73
Nevada.....	2,411	1,016	284	1,089	873	409	464	216	211
Idaho.....	2,014	2,014	397	2,344	2,003	1,231	722	341	67
Washington.....	10,556	7,719	2,837	10,076	7,557	5,358	2,199	2,519	480
Oregon.....	9,771	8,314	1,457	9,327	8,191	6,357	1,834	1,136	444
California.....	38,736	28,384	10,352	33,979	27,493	14,156	13,337	6,486	4,757

RECAPITULATION BY GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.

The United States.....	1,884,502	1,676,028	208,474	1,043,025	1,441,001	1,002,922	438,079	202,024	241,477
North Atlantic division.....	505,358	415,923	89,435	496,436	407,775	240,426	167,349	88,661	8,922
South Atlantic division.....	268,668	265,032	3,636	166,507	163,121	150,950	12,171	3,386	102,161
North Central division.....	679,008	590,517	88,491	664,270	576,116	363,878	212,238	88,154	14,738
South Central division.....	338,222	332,040	6,182	229,734	223,620	204,135	19,494	6,105	108,488
Western division.....	93,246	72,516	20,730	86,078	70,360	43,533	26,827	15,718	7,168

NUMBER OF MALES FROM 5 TO 20 YEARS, BOTH INCLUSIVE.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	All classes.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Aggregate white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	Total colored.
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		
The United States.....	11,242,700	10,568,290	674,410	9,655,372	8,989,914	6,341,747	2,648,167	665,458	1,587,328
North Atlantic division.....	2,721,349	2,434,872	286,477	2,681,322	2,396,076	1,428,120	967,956	285,246	40,027
Maine.....	101,700	92,814	8,886	101,421	92,572	75,759	16,813	8,849	270
New Hampshire.....	53,279	44,358	8,921	53,155	44,259	32,532	11,727	8,896	124
Vermont.....	52,940	48,683	3,657	52,173	48,523	34,345	14,178	3,650	167
Massachusetts.....	220,157	267,452	52,705	317,013	264,698	123,465	141,233	52,315	3,144
Rhode Island.....	51,978	41,969	10,069	51,002	40,961	18,847	22,114	10,041	976
Connecticut.....	110,469	96,641	13,828	108,683	94,882	48,668	46,214	13,801	1,786
New York.....	904,102	893,799	100,303	894,276	794,411	395,051	399,360	99,865	9,826
New Jersey.....	229,825	206,816	23,009	222,533	199,630	113,482	86,148	22,903	7,292
Pennsylvania.....	897,499	832,400	65,099	881,066	816,140	585,971	230,169	64,926	16,433
South Atlantic division.....	1,789,087	1,777,030	12,057	1,086,041	1,074,682	1,010,252	64,430	11,359	703,046
Delaware.....	28,080	28,158	822	23,657	22,839	19,353	3,486	818	5,223
Maryland.....	183,662	178,575	5,087	143,066	138,019	106,758	31,261	5,047	40,596
District of Columbia.....	34,926	34,333	593	22,843	22,264	16,698	5,566	579	12,083
Virginia.....	335,886	334,866	980	198,699	197,735	192,622	5,113	964	137,147
West Virginia.....	134,310	153,336	974	147,472	146,502	138,143	8,359	970	6,838
North Carolina.....	337,513	337,262	251	212,470	212,222	210,822	1,400	248	125,043
South Carolina.....	250,067	249,799	268	95,003	94,745	92,702	2,043	258	155,064
Georgia.....	385,788	385,164	624	199,043	198,432	194,599	3,833	611	186,745
Florida.....	77,995	75,537	2,458	43,788	41,924	38,555	3,369	1,864	34,207
North Central division.....	3,995,551	3,686,738	308,813	3,913,288	3,605,185	2,270,177	1,335,008	308,103	82,263
Ohio.....	636,181	609,460	26,721	621,095	594,430	427,979	166,451	26,665	15,066
Indiana.....	393,975	386,381	7,194	385,323	378,142	314,059	64,083	7,181	8,232
Illinois.....	660,509	598,457	62,052	660,686	588,750	340,961	247,789	61,936	9,823
Michigan.....	353,500	304,190	49,310	350,007	300,908	182,744	148,254	49,009	3,493
Wisconsin.....	363,354	265,569	97,785	362,651	264,293	80,618	183,675	37,758	1,303
Minnesota.....	229,137	188,214	40,923	228,191	187,318	53,167	134,151	40,873	946
Iowa.....	355,039	331,329	23,810	353,146	329,350	200,458	128,892	23,796	1,893
Missouri.....	504,882	493,951	10,931	476,072	465,188	365,932	99,256	10,884	28,810
North Dakota.....	30,607	20,594	10,013	30,489	20,495	5,965	14,530	9,994	118
South Dakota.....	58,442	49,096	9,346	58,173	48,839	22,403	26,436	9,334	2,601
Nebraska.....	196,075	176,833	19,242	193,974	174,761	111,928	62,833	19,213	2,101
Kansas.....	274,250	262,764	11,486	264,081	252,621	193,963	58,668	11,460	10,169
South Central division.....	2,270,037	2,248,647	21,390	1,524,412	1,503,173	1,388,274	114,899	21,239	745,625
Kentucky.....	364,924	362,669	2,255	311,984	309,735	283,188	26,547	2,240	52,940
Tennessee.....	363,679	362,573	1,106	272,961	271,866	264,671	7,195	1,095	90,718
Alabama.....	320,664	319,563	1,101	173,355	172,260	167,583	4,677	1,095	147,309
Mississippi.....	280,258	280,027	231	114,559	114,334	110,897	3,437	225	165,690
Louisiana.....	225,464	223,565	1,899	110,206	108,364	89,051	19,313	1,842	115,258
Texas.....	464,504	459,778	4,726	357,888	344,243	296,539	47,704	13,645	106,616
Oklahoma.....	11,069	10,853	156	10,473	10,323	9,496	827	150	536
Arkansas.....	230,533	238,589	946	172,986	172,048	166,849	5,199	988	66,549
Western division.....	466,676	421,093	45,673	450,309	410,798	244,924	165,874	39,511	16,367
Montana.....	15,744	13,239	2,485	15,306	13,035	7,453	5,582	2,271	438
Wyoming.....	8,776	7,617	1,159	8,660	7,518	4,601	2,917	1,142	116
Colorado.....	57,890	52,585	5,215	56,927	51,798	36,334	15,464	5,129	873
New Mexico.....	26,988	25,960	728	24,634	23,928	21,209	2,710	706	2,054
Arizona.....	9,995	7,582	1,813	8,863	7,148	3,832	3,316	1,715	532
Utah.....	40,424	37,085	3,413	40,277	36,928	13,083	23,845	3,319	664
Nevada.....	6,378	5,917	461	5,714	5,335	2,199	3,136	379	231
Idaho.....	14,157	13,167	990	14,018	13,099	8,202	4,897	919	130
Washington.....	51,150	44,707	6,443	49,929	43,868	29,534	14,334	6,061	1,921
Oregon.....	52,505	49,094	3,411	51,636	48,584	36,895	11,689	3,052	869
California.....	183,585	164,030	19,555	174,345	159,557	81,582	77,975	14,788	9,240

RECAPITULATION BY GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.

The United States.....	11,242,700	10,568,290	674,410	9,655,372	8,989,914	6,341,747	2,648,167	665,458	1,587,328
North Atlantic division.....	2,721,349	2,434,872	286,477	2,681,322	2,396,076	1,428,120	967,956	285,246	40,027
South Atlantic division.....	1,789,087	1,777,030	12,057	1,086,041	1,074,682	1,010,252	64,430	11,359	703,046
North Central division.....	3,995,551	3,686,738	308,813	3,913,288	3,605,185	2,270,177	1,335,008	308,103	82,263
South Central division.....	2,270,037	2,248,647	21,390	1,524,412	1,503,173	1,388,274	114,899	21,239	745,625
Western division.....	466,676	421,093	45,673	450,309	410,798	244,924	165,874	39,511	16,367

The whole number of persons from 5 to 17 years of age in the United States, under the census of 1890, is 18,543,201 as against 15,065,767 returned in 1880, showing an increase during the decade of 3,477,434, or 23.08 per cent. The whole number of persons from 18 to 20 years of age in the United States in 1890 is 3,904,191 as against 3,254,063 in 1880, the increase during the decade being 650,128, or 19.98 per cent. Taking the period from 5 to 20 years of age as a whole, there were returned in 1890 for the entire United States 22,447,392 persons as against 18,319,830 persons in 1880, the general increase during the decade for the period of years considered being, therefore, 4,127,562, or 22.53 per cent. The increase in aggregate population for the United States as a whole during the same decade was 24.86 per cent.

In the North Atlantic division there has been an increase during the decade in the number of persons from 5 to 17 years, inclusive, of 13.34 per cent, and in those from 18 to 20 years of 17.15 per cent, as against an increase in total population for this division of 19.95 per cent.

In the Western division there has been an increase of 65.82 per cent for persons from 5 to 17 years, of 61.15 per cent for persons from 18 to 20 years, as against an increase in total population for the Western division of 71.27 per cent.

The following table gives, by states and territories, the number of males of the militia ages, that is, from 18 to 44 years, both inclusive, classified by native and foreign born, and by white and colored, as follows:

MILITIA AGES—MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, BOTH INCLUSIVE.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	All classes.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Aggregate white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	Total colored.
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		
The United States.....	13,230,168	10,424,086	2,806,082	11,803,964	9,086,066	6,774,265	2,311,801	2,717,898	1,426,204
North Atlantic division.....	3,798,522	2,677,078	1,121,444	3,724,649	2,611,648	1,723,186	888,462	1,113,001	73,873
Maine.....	133,169	112,305	20,864	132,688	111,954	97,972	13,982	20,734	481
New Hampshire.....	79,878	59,193	20,685	79,683	59,067	50,627	8,440	20,618	193
Vermont.....	67,203	55,435	11,768	66,956	55,232	42,208	13,024	11,724	247
Massachusetts.....	499,312	314,684	184,628	492,707	309,873	194,830	115,043	182,834	6,605
Rhode Island.....	75,317	40,347	28,970	73,588	44,785	27,173	17,612	28,803	1,729
Connecticut.....	163,865	110,580	53,255	160,770	107,823	70,086	37,737	52,947	3,095
New York.....	1,325,619	885,128	440,491	1,305,633	868,783	479,574	389,209	436,850	19,986
New Jersey.....	313,683	218,112	95,571	301,741	206,869	134,486	72,383	94,872	11,942
Pennsylvania.....	1,140,476	875,294	265,182	1,110,381	847,262	626,230	221,032	263,619	29,595
South Atlantic division.....	1,617,981	1,563,647	54,334	1,061,556	1,009,648	935,720	73,928	51,908	556,425
Delaware.....	36,076	32,334	3,742	30,081	26,379	22,332	4,047	3,702	5,995
Maryland.....	205,816	184,005	21,811	164,862	143,376	106,708	36,668	21,486	40,954
District of Columbia.....	47,623	43,458	4,165	32,883	28,860	22,178	6,682	4,023	14,740
Virginia.....	235,240	226,863	5,477	191,440	186,084	180,088	6,001	5,356	103,900
West Virginia.....	147,334	142,640	4,694	138,771	134,099	124,416	9,683	4,672	8,563
North Carolina.....	273,894	272,786	1,048	188,104	187,070	185,793	1,277	1,034	85,730
South Carolina.....	196,059	194,444	1,615	85,088	83,521	81,154	2,367	1,567	110,971
Georgia.....	236,295	232,267	4,028	183,684	179,798	175,401	4,397	3,886	152,611
Florida.....	79,604	71,859	7,754	46,643	40,461	37,655	2,806	6,182	32,961
North Central division.....	4,835,926	3,648,599	1,187,327	4,733,348	3,549,513	2,466,649	1,082,864	1,183,835	102,578
Ohio.....	767,975	652,587	115,388	747,748	632,704	453,239	179,415	115,044	20,227
Indiana.....	465,823	422,735	43,088	445,292	413,365	340,696	72,669	31,927	10,581
Illinois.....	852,635	569,307	283,328	837,597	585,190	384,727	200,463	252,407	15,038
Michigan.....	452,735	295,122	167,643	457,992	291,161	184,405	106,756	166,831	4,773
Wisconsin.....	347,469	208,209	139,250	346,058	206,937	73,207	133,730	139,121	1,411
Minnesota.....	304,268	148,691	155,577	302,457	147,028	66,751	80,277	155,429	1,811
Iowa.....	399,687	311,808	87,879	397,013	309,216	210,806	98,410	87,797	2,674
Missouri.....	566,444	502,201	64,247	534,225	470,411	370,920	99,491	63,814	32,223
Nebraska.....	48,608	18,398	30,210	48,429	18,268	9,801	8,467	30,161	179
North Dakota.....	79,219	47,993	31,316	78,774	47,547	29,026	18,521	31,227	445
South Dakota.....	253,665	186,726	66,939	251,741	183,033	140,762	42,271	68,708	3,924
Kansas.....	295,364	253,862	41,502	286,022	244,653	202,259	42,394	41,369	9,342
South Central division.....	2,061,560	1,968,044	93,516	1,456,800	1,364,975	1,256,094	108,881	91,825	604,760
Kentucky.....	361,137	347,924	13,213	300,360	296,191	265,438	30,753	13,169	51,777
Tennessee.....	324,214	318,394	5,820	249,595	243,831	236,458	7,373	5,764	74,619
Alabama.....	265,025	260,209	4,816	153,738	148,089	144,001	4,898	4,749	111,287
Mississippi.....	228,704	226,314	2,450	109,854	98,529	94,656	3,873	2,335	127,900
Louisiana.....	295,215	193,147	12,068	188,179	96,561	72,121	24,440	11,618	97,036
Texas.....	447,413	397,893	49,520	362,829	314,170	282,833	31,337	48,659	84,684
Oklahoma.....	15,084	13,990	1,094	14,480	12,232	1,176	1,072	1,072	604
Arkansas.....	214,708	210,173	4,535	157,755	153,296	148,265	5,031	4,469	56,953
Western division.....	916,179	566,718	349,461	827,611	550,282	392,616	157,666	277,329	88,568
Montana.....	55,490	30,618	24,872	52,679	29,692	20,241	9,451	22,987	2,811
Wyoming.....	24,614	16,897	7,717	25,716	16,381	11,931	4,450	7,335	898
Colorado.....	149,441	100,193	40,248	137,122	97,867	77,071	20,796	39,255	3,819
New Mexico.....	36,065	31,287	4,778	33,130	28,683	25,687	2,996	4,447	2,935
Arizona.....	19,226	11,383	7,842	16,842	10,046	7,254	2,792	6,796	2,384
Idaho.....	45,139	30,064	15,075	44,138	29,729	14,518	15,211	14,409	1,001
Nevada.....	14,606	7,512	7,094	11,625	6,565	3,884	2,681	5,060	2,981
Utah.....	24,688	16,817	7,871	23,594	16,725	11,075	5,650	6,869	1,094
Washington.....	124,860	77,096	47,764	120,609	75,748	58,009	17,734	44,866	4,251
Oregon.....	88,049	60,497	27,552	79,972	59,789	49,386	10,403	20,183	8,077
California.....	343,001	184,354	158,647	284,184	179,062	112,960	66,102	105,122	58,817

RECAPITULATION BY GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.

The United States.....	13,230,168	10,424,086	2,806,082	11,803,964	9,086,066	6,774,265	2,311,801	2,717,898	1,426,204
North Atlantic division.....	3,798,522	2,677,078	1,121,444	3,724,649	2,611,648	1,723,186	888,462	1,113,001	73,873
South Atlantic division.....	1,617,981	1,563,647	54,334	1,061,556	1,009,648	935,720	73,928	51,908	556,425
North Central division.....	4,835,926	3,648,599	1,187,327	4,733,348	3,549,513	2,466,649	1,082,864	1,183,835	102,578
South Central division.....	2,061,560	1,968,044	93,516	1,456,800	1,364,975	1,256,094	108,881	91,825	604,760
Western division.....	916,179	566,718	349,461	827,611	550,282	392,616	157,666	277,329	88,568

Of the whole number of males of the militia ages, or 13,230,168, the native born constitute 10,424,086, or 78.79 per cent, and the foreign born 2,806,082, or 21.21 per cent. The total native born in 1890 as a whole represents 85.23 per cent, and the total foreign born 14.77 per cent, of the aggregate population for the United States.

The following table gives the number of males of the militia ages as returned under the censuses of 1880 and 1890, together with the number and per cent of increase during the decade:

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1890	1880	INCREASE.		STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1890	1880	INCREASE.	
			Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.
The United States.....	13,230,168	10,231,239	2,998,929	29.31	South Central division.....	2,061,560	1,671,760	389,800	23.32
North Atlantic division.....	3,798,522	2,956,076	842,446	28.50	Kentucky.....	361,137	313,136	48,001	15.33
Maine.....	133,169	127,975	5,194	4.06	Tennessee.....	324,214	276,935	47,279	17.09
New Hampshire.....	79,878	70,410	9,468	13.45	Alabama.....	295,025	213,192	81,833	38.39
Vermont.....	67,203	61,162	6,041	8.90	Mississippi.....	228,764	203,080	25,684	12.65
Massachusetts.....	499,312	373,284	126,028	33.76	Louisiana.....	205,215	173,731	31,484	18.12
Rhode Island.....	75,317	57,854	17,463	30.18	Texas.....	447,413	332,120	115,293	34.71
Connecticut.....	163,865	127,590	36,275	28.43	Oklahoma.....	15,084	.....	15,084	.....
New York.....	1,325,619	1,050,775	274,844	26.16	Arkansas.....	214,708	159,606	55,102	31.52
New Jersey.....	313,683	230,054	83,629	36.35	Western division.....	916,179	553,225	362,954	65.61
Pennsylvania.....	1,140,476	853,972	286,504	33.55	Montana.....	55,490	18,147	37,343	205.78
South Atlantic division.....	1,617,981	1,366,762	251,219	18.38	Wyoming.....	24,614	9,751	14,863	152.43
Delaware.....	36,076	30,361	5,715	18.82	Colorado.....	140,411	86,004	54,407	63.30
Maryland.....	205,816	182,609	23,207	12.71	New Mexico.....	36,065	28,432	7,633	26.76
District of Columbia.....	47,623	35,411	12,212	34.49	Arizona.....	19,226	18,144	1,082	5.96
Virginia.....	295,340	261,633	33,707	11.86	Utah.....	45,139	26,480	18,659	70.46
West Virginia.....	147,334	114,664	32,670	28.49	Nevada.....	14,606	25,907	11,301	77.45
North Carolina.....	273,834	241,140	32,694	13.56	Idaho.....	24,688	11,726	12,962	110.54
South Carolina.....	196,059	170,922	25,137	14.71	Washington.....	124,860	22,542	102,318	453.90
Georgia.....	336,295	275,815	60,480	21.93	Oregon.....	85,049	48,783	36,266	80.49
Florida.....	79,604	51,807	27,797	53.65	California.....	343,001	257,229	85,772	33.34
North Central division.....	4,835,926	3,683,416	1,152,510	31.29	RECAPITULATION BY GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.				
Ohio.....	767,975	647,092	120,883	18.68	The United States.....	13,230,168	10,231,239	2,998,929	29.31
Indiana.....	455,823	407,050	48,773	11.82	North Atlantic division.....	3,798,522	2,956,076	842,446	28.50
Illinois.....	852,635	651,310	201,325	30.91	South Atlantic division.....	1,617,981	1,366,762	251,219	18.38
Michigan.....	462,765	371,140	91,625	24.69	North Central division.....	4,835,926	3,683,416	1,152,510	31.29
Wisconsin.....	317,469	256,434	61,035	35.50	South Central division.....	2,061,560	1,671,760	389,800	23.32
Minnesota.....	304,268	174,681	129,587	74.18	Western division.....	916,179	553,225	362,954	65.61
Iowa.....	399,687	333,590	66,097	19.71					
Missouri.....	566,448	459,209	107,239	23.35					
North Dakota.....	48,608	a45,788	82,039	179.17					
South Dakota.....	79,219		142,781	126.48					
Nebraska.....	255,665	112,884	142,781	126.48					
Kansas.....	295,364	223,338	72,026	32.25					

a Dakota territory.

b Decrease.

The males of the militia ages for the United States as a whole have increased 29.31 per cent since 1880 as against a general increase in population of 24.86 per cent. The males of militia ages numbered 13,230,168 in 1890 and 10,231,239 in 1880.

The results of the present census regarding males of voting age, classified by native and foreign born, and white and colored, are presented, by states and territories, in the following table:

VOTING AGES—MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.

STATES AND TERRITORIES	All classes	Native born	Foreign born	Aggregate white	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	Total colored.
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		
The United States.....	16,940,311	12,591,852	4,348,459	15,199,856	10,957,496	8,807,223	2,150,273	4,242,360	1,740,455
North Atlantic division.....	5,065,239	3,375,389	1,679,850	4,966,161	3,295,134	2,471,712	823,422	1,671,027	89,078
Maine.....	291,241	170,771	39,470	200,609	170,280	156,053	14,227	30,329	632
New Hampshire.....	118,135	92,088	26,017	117,889	91,909	84,363	7,546	25,980	246
Vermont.....	191,697	82,011	19,686	101,369	81,727	68,851	12,876	19,642	328
Massachusetts.....	665,069	467,915	237,094	657,042	401,845	301,959	99,886	255,197	7,967
Rhode Island.....	180,017	59,832	49,185	97,756	67,731	42,455	15,276	40,025	2,261
Connecticut.....	224,092	145,673	78,419	229,116	142,054	109,922	32,132	78,062	3,976
New York.....	1,769,649	1,084,187	685,462	1,745,418	1,063,789	703,556	360,233	681,629	24,231
New Jersey.....	413,530	298,483	145,017	398,966	254,633	189,725	64,908	144,333	14,564
Pennsylvania.....	1,461,869	1,064,429	397,440	1,426,966	1,031,160	814,818	216,348	395,830	34,873
South Atlantic division.....	2,015,578	1,913,400	162,178	1,338,368	1,238,975	1,162,060	76,915	99,393	677,210
Delaware.....	47,530	41,407	6,122	40,007	33,898	29,792	4,106	6,109	7,552
Maryland.....	270,738	228,119	42,589	218,833	176,600	140,265	36,335	42,243	51,895
District of Columbia.....	64,505	55,251	9,254	64,159	37,083	30,252	6,831	9,076	18,346
Virginia.....	378,782	397,469	1,713	248,035	236,858	230,025	6,833	11,177	130,747
West Virginia.....	181,400	171,611	9,789	172,198	162,429	152,219	10,210	9,769	9,202
North Carolina.....	342,653	319,572	2,081	233,307	231,250	229,388	1,862	2,057	109,346
South Carolina.....	235,636	232,200	3,436	162,657	99,334	96,597	2,747	3,323	132,949
Georgia.....	398,122	391,168	6,954	219,094	212,325	207,488	4,837	6,769	179,028
Florida.....	36,213	85,561	10,652	58,068	49,198	46,044	3,154	8,870	38,145
North Central division.....	6,202,901	4,281,800	1,921,101	6,076,292	4,158,966	3,166,438	992,528	1,917,326	126,609
Ohio.....	1,016,461	797,623	218,841	990,542	772,096	594,765	177,331	218,446	25,922
Indiana.....	595,066	521,708	73,358	581,987	508,759	436,175	72,584	73,228	13,079
Illinois.....	1,072,663	682,516	390,317	1,054,463	665,163	487,680	177,423	389,360	18,200
Michigan.....	617,445	369,128	248,317	611,008	363,535	263,571	99,964	247,473	6,457
Minnesota.....	461,722	217,338	244,384	459,893	215,649	102,774	112,875	244,244	1,829
Iowa.....	378,036	154,727	221,309	374,027	182,872	86,691	96,181	221,155	2,000
Missouri.....	329,332	364,662	155,670	517,006	361,432	273,356	88,076	155,574	3,326
North Dakota.....	55,939	584,981	129,737	667,431	547,161	454,764	92,397	120,290	38,267
South Dakota.....	19,315	36,314	35,769	35,769	19,508	11,822	7,686	36,261	190
Nebraska.....	96,765	83,851	42,914	96,177	53,438	36,408	17,030	42,739	588
Nebraska.....	301,500	205,625	95,875	297,281	201,647	162,977	38,670	95,634	4,219
Kansas.....	383,231	310,166	73,065	370,688	297,766	255,455	42,311	72,922	12,543
South Central division.....	2,512,794	2,318,167	194,537	1,773,347	1,611,257	1,505,200	106,057	162,090	739,357
Kentucky.....	459,792	429,976	29,816	387,371	357,627	328,748	28,879	29,744	63,421
Tennessee.....	492,476	391,429	11,047	319,014	299,054	291,203	7,851	10,960	92,462
Alabama.....	324,822	316,697	8,125	184,059	176,055	170,767	5,288	8,004	140,763
Mississippi.....	371,980	256,049	5,631	120,611	115,770	111,483	4,287	4,841	150,469
Louisiana.....	253,563	228,212	25,351	130,748	106,079	82,715	23,364	24,669	119,815
Texas.....	563,942	460,694	75,248	434,010	359,911	339,685	20,226	74,099	101,932
Oklahoma.....	19,181	17,582	1,599	18,238	16,603	15,227	1,376	1,635	923
Arkansas.....	257,868	249,608	8,260	188,296	180,158	174,372	5,786	8,138	69,572
Western division.....	1,153,889	673,066	480,793	1,045,688	653,164	501,813	151,351	392,524	108,201
Montana.....	65,415	33,412	29,973	61,948	34,365	24,756	9,609	27,583	3,467
Wyoming.....	27,044	17,852	9,192	26,050	17,320	12,967	4,353	8,730	994
Colorado.....	164,230	114,580	59,340	161,015	112,016	91,031	20,985	48,099	3,905
New Mexico.....	44,951	38,194	6,757	41,478	35,088	32,010	3,078	6,890	8,473
Arizona.....	23,696	19,675	10,091	21,160	12,280	9,376	2,904	8,880	2,536
Utah.....	51,471	29,916	24,525	53,235	29,493	17,175	12,318	23,742	1,236
Nevada.....	29,561	10,181	10,770	17,062	8,877	6,138	2,739	8,125	3,049
Idaho.....	31,490	13,795	11,795	29,525	19,678	14,710	4,968	9,847	1,065
Washington.....	146,918	88,908	57,959	141,934	87,218	69,382	17,836	54,716	4,984
Oregon.....	111,744	74,329	37,415	102,113	73,579	63,051	10,528	28,534	9,631
California.....	482,289	239,154	232,135	390,228	223,250	161,187	62,063	166,978	72,061

RECAPITULATION BY GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.

The United States.....	16,940,311	12,591,852	4,348,459	15,199,856	10,957,496	8,807,223	2,150,273	4,242,360	1,740,455
North Atlantic division.....	5,065,239	3,375,389	1,679,850	4,966,161	3,295,134	2,471,712	823,422	1,671,027	89,078
South Atlantic division.....	2,015,578	1,913,400	162,178	1,338,368	1,238,975	1,162,060	76,915	99,393	677,210
North Central division.....	6,202,901	4,281,800	1,921,101	6,076,292	4,158,966	3,166,438	992,528	1,917,326	126,609
South Central division.....	2,512,794	2,318,167	194,537	1,773,347	1,611,257	1,505,200	106,057	162,090	739,357
Western division.....	1,153,889	673,066	480,793	1,045,688	653,164	501,813	151,351	392,524	108,201

The males of voting age in 1890 number 16,940,311 and have increased during the past 10 years 4,109,962, or 32.03 per cent, the whole number returned in 1880 being 12,830,349. The whole number of males of voting age, by states and territories, for 1880 and 1890, together with the number and per cent of increase since 1880, is given in the following table :

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1890	1880	INCREASE.		STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1890	1880	INCREASE.	
			Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.
The United States.	16,940,311	12,830,349	4,109,962	32.03	South Central division.....	2,512,704	1,985,082	527,622	26.58
North Atlantic division.....	5,055,239	3,948,589	1,106,650	28.03	Kentucky.....	450,792	376,221	74,571	19.82
Maine.....	201,241	187,323	13,918	7.43	Tennessee.....	402,476	330,305	72,171	21.85
New Hampshire.....	118,135	105,138	12,997	12.36	Alabama.....	324,822	259,884	64,938	24.99
Vermont.....	101,697	95,621	6,076	6.85	Mississippi.....	271,080	233,532	37,548	13.65
Massachusetts.....	685,000	592,648	92,352	13.56	Louisiana.....	250,563	216,787	33,776	15.58
Rhode Island.....	100,017	76,898	23,119	23.08	Texas.....	535,942	380,376	155,566	40.90
Connecticut.....	224,092	177,291	46,801	26.40	Oklahoma.....	19,161	.....	19,161	.....
New York.....	1,769,649	1,408,751	360,898	25.62	Arkansas.....	257,868	182,977	74,891	40.93
New Jersey.....	413,530	300,635	112,895	37.55	Western division.....	1,153,889	675,320	478,569	70.87
Pennsylvania.....	1,461,869	1,094,284	367,585	33.59	Montana.....	65,415	21,544	43,871	203.63
South Atlantic division.....	2,015,578	1,073,619	941,959	45.83	Wyoming.....	27,044	10,180	16,864	165.66
Delaware.....	47,559	38,298	9,261	24.18	Colorado.....	164,920	93,608	71,312	76.18
Maryland.....	270,738	232,106	38,632	16.64	New Mexico.....	44,951	34,076	10,875	31.91
District of Columbia.....	64,505	45,873	18,632	40.62	Arizona.....	23,696	20,398	3,298	16.17
Virginia.....	378,782	334,505	44,277	13.24	Utah.....	54,471	22,773	31,698	66.21
West Virginia.....	181,400	139,161	42,239	30.35	Nevada.....	20,951	31,255	10,304	632.97
North Carolina.....	342,653	294,750	47,903	16.25	Idaho.....	31,490	14,795	16,695	112.84
South Carolina.....	235,606	205,789	29,817	14.49	Washington.....	146,918	27,670	119,248	430.96
Georgia.....	398,122	321,438	76,684	23.80	Oregon.....	111,744	59,629	52,115	87.40
Florida.....	96,213	61,699	34,514	55.94	California.....	462,289	329,392	132,897	40.35
North Central division.....	6,202,901	4,547,739	1,655,162	36.40	RECAPITULATION BY GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.				
Ohio.....	1,016,464	826,577	189,887	22.97	The United States.....	16,940,311	12,830,349	4,109,962	32.03
Indiana.....	595,066	498,437	96,629	19.39	North Atlantic division.....	5,055,239	3,948,589	1,106,650	28.03
Illinois.....	1,072,063	796,847	275,216	34.61	South Atlantic division.....	2,015,578	1,073,619	941,959	45.83
Michigan.....	617,445	467,687	149,758	32.02	North Central division.....	6,202,901	4,547,739	1,655,162	36.40
Wisconsin.....	461,722	340,482	121,240	35.61	South Central division.....	2,512,704	1,985,082	527,622	26.58
Minnesota.....	376,036	218,485	157,551	76.14	Western division.....	1,153,889	675,320	478,569	70.87
Iowa.....	520,332	416,658	103,674	24.88					
Missouri.....	705,718	511,207	194,511	30.40					
North Dakota.....	55,359	.....	.....	.....		
South Dakota.....	96,765	.....	.....	.....		
Nebraska.....	301,500	120,042	181,458	133.64					
Kansas.....	383,231	205,714	177,517	44.23					

a Dakota territory.

b Decrease.

Classifying males of voting age according to native and foreign born and expressing the results in percentages the following table is obtained:

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Native born.	Foreign born.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Native born.	Foreign born.
	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>		<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>
The United States.....	74.33	25.07	North Central division—Continued.		
North Atlantic division.....	66.77	33.23	Wisconsin.....	47.07	52.93
Maine.....	81.86	15.14	Minnesota.....	41.15	58.85
New Hampshire.....	77.95	22.05	Iowa.....	70.08	29.92
Vermont.....	80.64	19.36	Missouri.....	82.89	17.11
Massachusetts.....	61.34	38.66	North Dakota.....	35.11	64.89
Rhode Island.....	59.82	40.18	South Dakota.....	55.65	44.35
Connecticut.....	65.01	34.99	Nebraska.....	68.20	31.80
New York.....	61.27	38.73	Kansas.....	80.93	19.07
New Jersey.....	64.92	35.08	South Central division.....	68.45	6.55
Pennsylvania.....	72.81	27.19	Kentucky.....	98.30	6.61
South Atlantic division.....	94.93	5.07	Tennessee.....	97.26	2.74
Delaware.....	87.06	12.94	Alabama.....	97.50	2.50
Maryland.....	84.27	15.73	Mississippi.....	98.14	1.86
District of Columbia.....	85.67	14.33	Louisiana.....	89.88	10.12
Virginia.....	97.01	2.99	Texas.....	85.96	14.04
West Virginia.....	94.60	5.40	Oklahoma.....	91.84	8.66
North Carolina.....	99.89	0.61	Arkansas.....	96.80	3.20
South Carolina.....	98.55	1.45	Western division.....	58.33	41.67
Georgia.....	98.25	1.75	Montana.....	54.18	45.82
Florida.....	88.93	11.07	Wyoming.....	60.01	39.99
North Central division.....	69.03	30.97	Colorado.....	69.48	80.52
Ohio.....	78.47	21.53	New Mexico.....	84.07	15.93
Indiana.....	87.67	12.33	Arizona.....	57.67	42.33
Illinois.....	63.61	36.39	Utah.....	54.08	45.92
Michigan.....	59.78	40.22	Nevada.....	48.50	51.50
			Idaho.....	62.83	37.17
			Washington.....	60.56	39.44
			Oregon.....	66.52	33.48
			California.....	49.70	50.30

For the United States as a whole 74.33 per cent of the males of voting age are native born and 25.67 per cent are foreign born. In the South Atlantic division but 5.07 per cent and in the South Central division but 6.55 per cent of the males of voting age are foreign born. In the Western division 41.67 per cent of the males of voting age are foreign born.

In the present census information regarding citizenship of foreign born males of voting age has been obtained for the first time as a part of the decennial census, giving a subdivision for this class of persons according to the number who have been naturalized, who have taken out first naturalization papers, or who are aliens. For a little less than 10 per cent of the whole number of foreign born adult males no information regarding citizenship was obtained by the census enumerators. In addition to the above, a further classification is given regarding aliens as to the number who can speak the English language and the number who speak other languages but can not speak the English language. This information regarding citizenship, by states and territories, is given in the table following.

CLASSIFICATION OF FOREIGN BORN MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Foreign born males 21 years and over.	ALIENS.			Naturalized.	First papers.	Unknown.
		Total.	Speak English.	Other language.			
The United States.....	4,348,459	1,160,214	791,876	368,338	2,546,037	236,069	406,139
North Atlantic division.....	1,679,850	578,291	410,537	167,754	912,505	51,754	134,240
Maine.....	30,470	15,670	12,059	2,711	11,128	558	3,114
New Hampshire.....	26,047	13,037	9,431	3,606	10,131	688	2,191
Vermont.....	19,686	8,120	7,103	1,017	9,243	490	1,827
Massachusetts.....	257,094	118,508	102,650	15,858	112,504	6,541	19,541
Rhode Island.....	40,195	20,001	16,966	3,035	15,605	1,554	3,022
Connecticut.....	73,419	28,639	22,408	6,231	38,730	2,038	8,362
New York.....	685,462	192,814	120,645	63,169	416,362	22,730	53,547
New Jersey.....	145,047	41,877	27,561	14,316	87,466	4,993	10,711
Pennsylvania.....	397,440	139,622	81,814	57,808	211,396	15,087	31,335
South Atlantic division.....	102,178	26,607	18,809	7,798	61,325	3,040	11,206
Delaware.....	6,152	2,094	1,579	515	3,494	115	449
Maryland.....	42,689	11,083	7,341	3,742	26,322	1,394	3,790
District of Columbia.....	9,242	1,833	1,688	145	5,617	163	1,620
Virginia.....	11,813	3,056	2,177	879	6,739	175	1,343
West Virginia.....	9,789	1,822	1,186	636	6,326	201	1,437
North Carolina.....	2,081	419	384	35	1,333	48	276
South Carolina.....	3,406	736	688	48	2,261	59	350
Georgia.....	6,954	1,716	1,578	138	4,129	171	938
Florida.....	10,652	3,848	2,188	1,660	5,099	711	994
North Central division.....	1,921,101	300,732	246,205	114,527	1,243,914	139,413	177,042
Ohio.....	218,841	38,672	24,071	13,701	153,789	5,495	20,885
Indiana.....	73,358	5,187	3,833	1,354	55,670	3,467	9,928
Illinois.....	300,317	95,729	69,779	28,950	242,487	16,947	35,154
Michigan.....	248,317	58,895	42,412	16,483	145,001	23,131	21,887
Wisconsin.....	244,384	37,844	21,864	15,980	158,149	28,368	20,923
Minnesota.....	221,809	37,297	24,519	12,778	140,902	25,720	17,300
Iowa.....	155,670	26,283	17,699	8,584	107,236	6,929	15,222
Missouri.....	120,737	22,151	16,963	5,188	80,886	4,153	13,517
North Dakota.....	36,314	9,633	7,603	2,030	17,747	7,376	1,553
South Dakota.....	42,914	5,573	3,722	1,851	28,644	5,673	3,024
Nebraska.....	95,876	15,328	10,070	5,258	61,815	8,334	10,398
Kansas.....	73,065	8,140	5,770	2,370	50,682	4,817	9,426
South Central division.....	164,537	40,284	22,337	17,947	96,777	6,728	20,748
Kentucky.....	20,816	4,601	3,595	1,006	20,938	511	3,736
Tennessee.....	11,047	2,249	1,969	280	6,600	347	1,951
Alabama.....	8,125	1,772	1,548	224	4,895	393	1,150
Mississippi.....	5,031	1,104	959	146	3,079	97	761
Louisiana.....	25,351	7,597	4,644	2,953	13,975	591	2,768
Texas.....	75,248	21,638	8,538	13,100	40,599	4,036	3,618
Oklahoma.....	1,659	123	111	12	1,217	70	249
Arkansas.....	8,260	1,200	974	226	5,247	308	1,505
Western division.....	480,793	154,300	93,988	60,312	231,456	32,134	62,903
Montana.....	29,978	8,074	6,167	1,907	14,969	4,787	2,143
Wyoming.....	9,192	2,776	1,756	1,020	4,387	1,075	654
Colorado.....	50,340	12,027	8,496	3,531	29,454	3,062	5,197
New Mexico.....	6,787	2,353	1,075	1,278	3,577	305	522
Arizona.....	10,031	4,882	1,652	3,180	3,897	222	1,080
Utah.....	24,525	6,267	5,001	1,266	14,622	1,569	2,077
Nevada.....	10,770	3,034	2,202	1,432	5,841	264	1,031
Idaho.....	11,705	3,442	2,047	1,395	6,470	847	946
Washington.....	57,959	15,768	12,607	3,261	29,654	6,863	5,665
Oregon.....	37,415	10,416	5,158	5,258	17,825	2,679	6,495
California.....	232,135	84,721	47,927	36,794	100,760	9,861	36,793

RECAPITULATION BY GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.

The United States.....	4,348,459	1,160,214	791,876	368,338	2,546,037	236,069	406,139
North Atlantic division.....	1,679,850	578,291	410,537	167,754	912,505	51,754	134,240
South Atlantic division.....	102,178	26,607	18,809	7,798	61,325	3,040	11,206
North Central division.....	1,921,101	300,732	246,205	114,527	1,243,914	139,413	177,042
South Central division.....	164,537	40,284	22,337	17,947	96,777	6,728	20,748
Western division.....	480,793	154,300	93,988	60,312	231,456	32,134	62,903

Taking the whole number of foreign born males 21 years and over as 100 per cent, the results regarding citizenship are reduced to percentages as follows :

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total aliens.	Naturalized.	First papers.	Un-known.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total aliens.	Naturalized.	First papers.	Un-known.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.		Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
The United States.....	26.68	58.55	5.43	9.34	North Central division— Continued.				
North Atlantic division	34.43	54.32	3.26	7.99	Wisconsin.....	15.49	64.71	11.61	8.19
Maine.....	51.43	36.52	1.83	10.22	Minnesota.....	16.85	63.67	11.62	7.86
New Hampshire.....	50.05	38.90	2.64	8.41	Iowa.....	16.88	63.89	4.45	9.78
Vermont.....	41.25	46.95	2.52	9.28	Missouri.....	18.35	66.99	3.44	11.22
Massachusetts.....	46.10	43.76	2.54	7.60	North Dakota.....	26.53	48.87	20.31	4.29
Rhode Island.....	49.78	38.83	3.87	7.52	South Dakota.....	12.98	66.75	13.22	7.05
Connecticut.....	36.52	49.39	2.67	11.42	Nebraska.....	15.99	64.47	8.69	10.85
New York.....	28.13	60.74	3.32	7.81	Kansas.....	11.14	69.37	6.59	12.90
New Jersey.....	28.87	60.30	3.44	7.39	South Central division.....	24.48	53.82	4.09	12.61
Pennsylvania.....	35.13	53.19	3.80	7.88	Kentucky.....	15.43	70.22	1.82	12.53
South Atlantic division	26.04	60.02	2.97	10.97	Tennessee.....	20.36	58.84	3.14	17.66
Delaware.....	34.04	56.79	1.87	7.30	Alabama.....	21.81	59.88	4.16	14.15
Maryland.....	26.02	61.81	3.27	8.90	Mississippi.....	21.94	61.20	1.93	14.93
District of Columbia.....	19.83	60.78	1.76	17.63	Louisiana.....	29.97	55.12	3.91	11.00
Virginia.....	27.01	59.57	1.55	11.87	Texas.....	28.76	54.43	5.36	11.45
West Virginia.....	18.61	64.62	2.09	14.68	Oklahoma.....	7.41	73.36	4.22	15.01
North Carolina.....	20.13	64.30	2.31	13.26	Arkansas.....	14.53	63.52	3.73	18.22
South Carolina.....	21.61	66.38	1.73	10.28	Western division.....	32.09	48.14	6.69	13.63
Georgia.....	24.68	59.37	2.46	13.49	Montana.....	26.94	49.94	15.97	7.15
Florida.....	36.12	47.87	6.68	9.33	Wyoming.....	30.20	47.73	11.69	10.33
North Central division.....	18.78	64.75	7.26	9.21	Colorado.....	23.89	58.51	7.28	10.32
Ohio.....	17.67	70.28	2.51	9.54	New Mexico.....	34.82	52.94	4.51	7.73
Indiana.....	7.07	75.90	4.72	12.31	Arizona.....	48.17	38.85	2.21	10.77
Illinois.....	24.53	62.12	4.34	9.01	Utah.....	25.51	59.62	6.40	8.47
Michigan.....	23.72	58.76	8.01	8.61	Nevada.....	33.74	54.24	2.45	9.57
					Idaho.....	29.41	55.27	7.24	8.08
					Washington.....	27.21	51.17	11.84	9.78
					Oregon.....	27.84	47.64	7.16	17.36
					California.....	36.50	43.40	4.25	15.85

The whole number of foreign born adult males in the United States in 1890 is 4,348,459. Of this number 1,160,214, or 26.68 per cent, are returned as aliens; 2,546,037, or 58.55 per cent, have been naturalized; 236,069, or 5.43 per cent, have taken out their first naturalization papers, while for 406,139, or 9.34 per cent, no information regarding citizenship was obtained. In the North Atlantic division 34.43 per cent and in the Western division 32.09 per cent of the foreign born adult males are aliens.

Classifying aliens according to their ability to speak the English language or not, it is seen that for the United States as a whole 68.25 per cent can speak the English language, while 31.75 per cent do not speak the English language. The percentages in detail, by states and territories, are given in the following table:

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	ALIENS.		STATES AND TERRITORIES.	ALIENS.	
	Speak English.	Other language.		Speak English.	Other language.
	Per cent.	Per cent.		Per cent.	Per cent.
The United States.....	68.25	31.75	North Central division—Continued.		
North Atlantic division.....	70.99	29.01	Wisconsin.....	57.77	42.23
Maine.....	82.70	17.30	Minnesota.....	65.74	34.26
New Hampshire.....	72.34	27.66	Iowa.....	67.34	32.66
Vermont.....	87.48	12.52	Missouri.....	76.58	23.42
Massachusetts.....	86.02	13.98	North Dakota.....	78.03	21.97
Rhode Island.....	81.81	18.19	South Dakota.....	68.79	31.21
Connecticut.....	78.24	21.76	Nebraska.....	65.79	34.21
New York.....	67.24	32.76	Kansas.....	70.88	29.12
New Jersey.....	65.81	34.19	South Central division.....	55.45	44.55
Pennsylvania.....	58.60	41.40	Kentucky.....	78.14	21.86
South Atlantic division.....	70.69	29.31	Tennessee.....	87.65	12.35
Delaware.....	75.41	24.59	Alabama.....	87.36	12.64
Maryland.....	66.24	33.76	Mississippi.....	86.78	13.22
District of Columbia.....	92.09	7.91	Louisiana.....	61.13	38.87
Virginia.....	71.24	28.76	Texas.....	59.46	40.54
West Virginia.....	65.09	34.91	Oklahoma.....	90.24	9.76
North Carolina.....	91.65	8.35	Arkansas.....	81.17	18.83
South Carolina.....	93.48	6.52	Western division.....	60.01	39.99
Georgia.....	91.96	8.04	Montana.....	76.38	23.62
Florida.....	56.86	43.14	Wyoming.....	63.25	36.75
North Central division.....	68.25	31.75	Colorado.....	70.04	29.96
Ohio.....	64.57	35.43	New Mexico.....	45.69	54.31
Indiana.....	73.90	26.10	Arizona.....	54.19	45.81
Illinois.....	69.76	30.24	Utah.....	79.03	20.97
Michigan.....	72.01	27.99	Nevada.....	69.59	30.41
			Idaho.....	59.47	40.53
			Washington.....	79.32	20.68
			Oregon.....	49.52	50.48
			California.....	56.57	43.43

The states showing the highest percentages of aliens who can not speak the English language are Arizona, 65.81 per cent; Texas, 60.54 per cent; New Mexico, 54.31 per cent; Oregon, 50.48 per cent; California, 43.43 per cent; Florida, 43.14 per cent; Wisconsin, 42.23 per cent; Pennsylvania, 41.40 per cent, and Idaho, 40.53 per cent.

ROBERT P. PORTIER,
Superintendent of Census.



CENSUS BULLETIN.

No. 203.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

August 19, 1892.

STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

CENSUS OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, D. C., July 28, 1892.

This bulletin, which presents the statistics of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Congregational churches, is the tenth in the series issued for religious bodies. It was prepared by HENRY K. CARROLL, LL. D., special agent in charge of this part of the Sixth Division.

The ninth bulletin gives the returns for the Methodist Episcopal Church, which is commonly known as the parent body of American Methodism. The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, which became a distinct branch in 1845, was due to a separation provided for by the general conference which met in New York in 1844. A difference in the administration of the discipline on the subject of slavery was the cause of separation. The somewhat indefinite line of division between the north and the south agreed upon in the plan of separation was not adhered to by both sides. During the late war the northern church followed the northern armies into the south, and after the restoration of peace gradually established churches all over the south. The southern church has not extended itself far to the northward, except on the Pacific coast, where it has conferences including, besides California, the states of Oregon, Washington, Idaho, and Montana. It also has congregations in Indiana and Illinois. The returns show that the church has 42 annual conferences in this country exclusive of 3 in mission fields abroad, with 1,209,976 members and 15,017 organizations. These organizations have in all 12,687 $\frac{1}{2}$ church edifices which, with their contents and the lots on which they stand, are valued at \$18,775,362. It is a fact worthy of note that of the more than 200,000 colored members reported by this church in 1860, only a very few remain in connection with it. Thousands at the close of the war joined other Methodist bodies, and in 1870 the church set off most of those it then had into a separate organization known as the Colored Methodist Episcopal Church, the returns of which are yet to be presented.

The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, is strongest in Texas, where it has 139,347 members; Georgia is second, with 134,600; Tennessee third, with 121,398; North Carolina fourth, with 114,385; Alabama fifth, with 87,912.

The statistics of the Congregational denomination show that Massachusetts, where the Pilgrims and Puritans established churches of the Congregational order early in the seventeenth century, is still the stronghold of Congregationalism. It has in that state nearly 102,000 members. In Connecticut, which comes second, there are 59,154, and in New York, 45,686. In

New England states the aggregate of Congregational strength is nearly 230,000, which is 7 per cent of the whole number of members in the United States. The proportion of to population in Massachusetts is 1 to 22.0; in Vermont, 1 to 16.2; in Connecticut, in New Hampshire, 1 to 19.1; in Maine, 1 to 30.7; in Rhode Island, 1 to 48.0. This following is a summary of the 2 denominations represented in this bulletin:

SUMMARY BY CHURCHES.

CHURCHES.	Organiza- tions.	Church edifices.	Seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church prop- erty.	Communi- cants or members.
Episcopal, South	15,017	12,687½	8,369,400	1,634	190,777	\$18,775,362	1,209,376
Methodist	4,868	4,736½	1,553,080	456	42,646	43,335,437	512,771

Robert T. Forster
Superintendent of Census.

STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

BY HENRY K. CARROLL.

This bulletin contains the statistics of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Congregational churches.

THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH.

This body was organized at a convention held in Louisville, Kentucky, in 1845, by annual conferences in the south, which had accepted a plan of separation adopted by the general conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church at its meeting in New York in 1844. The cause of separation was the slavery question.

This question, which gave rise to much discussion and several divisions among Methodists, engaged their attention as early as 1780, 4 years before American Methodism was given organized form. A conference held in Baltimore in 1780 took action requiring traveling preachers who held slaves to set them free and advising lay slaveholders to do likewise. In 1789 the following appeared in the discipline among the rules prohibiting certain things:

The buying or selling the bodies and souls of men, women, or children, with an intention to enslave them.

The conference of 1784, which organized the Methodist Episcopal Church, deemed it a "bounden duty" to take effective measures to "extirpate this abomination from among us". It accordingly insisted that all those holding slaves should adopt a system of manumission, failing in which they should be excluded from the church, and that in future no slaveholder should be admitted to the church until he had ceased to hold slaves. In 1800 the discipline provided that any minister becoming a slaveholder must, if legally possible under the laws of the state in which he lived, emancipate his slaves or "forfeit his ministerial character". In 1816 the general conference declared slaveholders ineligible to any official station in the church, except in states where the laws did not "admit of emancipation and permit the liberated slave to enjoy freedom". These provisions could not be observed in some of the states in the south, and were not insisted on in the Carolinas, Georgia, and Tennessee. In 1808 the general conference directed that a number of disciplines, "with the section and rule on slavery left out", be printed for use in South Carolina.

About 25 years later the antislavery agitation in the north began to affect Methodism. The general conference of 1836 exhorted the members of the church "to abstain from all abolition movements and associations", and censured 2 of its members for taking part in an antislavery meeting. In the south the rule concerning the connection of ministers with slavery had not been enforced, except in 6 of the border conferences. The episcopacy, however, had been kept free from any conflict with slaveholding. While the northern conferences would not have received a slaveholding bishop, the southern conferences could not agree that slaveholders ought to be excluded from the episcopacy. A serious conflict arose, therefore, when Bishop Andrew, a southern man who was elected bishop in 1832, became by marriage in January, 1844, a slaveholder. At the general conference held in May of that year in New York city, after a long discussion it was declared, by a vote of 111 to 69, to be the sense of the conference that Bishop Andrew "desist from the exercise of his office so long as he is connected with slavery". The southern delegates protested against this action, and insisted that under the circumstances the "continuance of the jurisdiction of this general conference" over the conferences in the slaveholding states was "inconsistent with the success of the ministry" in those states. The outcome was the adoption

of a report of a committee of 9 embodying a plan of separation to become operative, if the 13 annual conferences in the slaveholding states should "find it necessary to unite in a distinct ecclesiastical connection, and if the various annual conferences by a three-fourths vote should so change the constitution as to allow of a division of the property of the Book Concern".

The action of the general conference was followed, in the south, by a convention in Louisville, Kentucky, in May, 1845, representing the 13 annual conferences which had expressed their approval of the plan of separation. This convention declared the conferences represented a distinct body under the title, "The Methodist Episcopal Church, South". 2 bishops, Andrew and Soule, cast their lot with the southern church; the former in 1845, the latter at the first general conference in 1846. The northern annual conferences disapproved the plan of separation and the general conference of 1848 declared it null and void. A suit for a division of the property, according to the plan of separation, was prosecuted and the Supreme Court of the United States, in 1854, decided it in favor of the southern church. A fraternal messenger sent by the latter to the northern general conference of 1848 was not received officially by that body. It was not until after the civil war, 1876, that fraternity was established between the 2 churches.

The southern church lost more heavily during the years of the war than the northern. The latter had in 1864 about 68,000 fewer members than in 1860, the decrease occurring chiefly in the border conferences. The former lost, between the years 1860 and 1866, 113,000 white members, while its colored membership aggregating 207,766 dwindled to 78,742. Most of the colored members went, at the close of the war, into the Methodist Episcopal Church (which extended its operations into the south), and into the African Methodist Episcopal and African Methodist Episcopal Zion churches. In 1870 nearly all the remaining colored members were organized into the Colored Methodist Episcopal Church. There are now only about 500 colored members in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and these are scattered among 27 annual conferences. In the Indian Mission Conference about 3,500 of the 10,498 members are Indians.

The southern church reorganized its shattered forces at the close of the war, and in a few years was again in the full tide of prosperity. Its growth in the last decade has been rapid.

The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, has the same articles of religion, the same system of conferences, annual and general, and substantially the same discipline as the Methodist Episcopal Church. It differs from the latter in admitting lay delegates (4 from each district) to the annual conferences; in making lay equal to ministerial representation in the general conference; in giving the bishops a modified veto over legislation which they may deem unconstitutional, and in abolishing the probationary term of 6 months for candidates for membership. The changes respecting lay delegation and the probationary system were adopted in 1866. The pastoral term was, in the same year, extended from 2 to 4 years.

There are 45 annual conferences, covering the entire country south of the 40th parallel of latitude, which nearly corresponds with Mason and Dixon's line, and also parts of Oregon, Montana, Idaho, and Washington; but the number of congregations in these states is not large. Nor are there many congregations in the southern portions of Indiana and Illinois. The church is strongest in Texas, where it has 139,347 members; in Georgia, where it has 134,600, and in Tennessee, where the number reaches 121,398. There are in all 1,209,976 members, with 15,017 organizations, 12,687 $\frac{1}{2}$ edifices, which are valued at \$18,775,362. Of the congregations, 1,634 meet in halls, schoolhouses, and private houses. The average seating capacity of the church edifices is 265, and the average value, \$1,480.

I.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH—CONTINUED.

Table with multiple columns: COUNTIES, Number of organizations, Church edifices, Seating capacity, Halls, etc., Seating capacity, Value of church property, Communicants or members. Includes sections for Georgia—Con'd., Indiana—Con'd., Indian Territory, Iowa, Kansas, Idaho, Illinois, and Kentucky.

I.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH—CONTINUED.

Table with columns for Counties, Number of organizations, Church edifices, Seating capacity, Halls, etc., Seating capacity, Value of church property, and Communicants, or members. The table is divided into two main sections: MARYLAND—Cont. and MISSISSIPPI—Con. Each section lists numerous counties and their respective statistics.

I.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH—CONTINUED.

Table with columns for Counties, Number of organizations, Church edifices, Seating capacity, Halls, etc., Seating capacity, Value of church property, and Communicants, or members. The table is divided into sections for Missouri—Con'd, NORTH CAROLINA, MONTANA, NEBRASKA, and NEW MEXICO, listing various counties and their respective statistics.

I.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES.	Number of organi- zations.	Church edifices.	Seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.	COUNTIES.	Number of organi- zations.	Church edifices.	Seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
TENNESSEE—Con'd.								TEXAS—Con'd.							
Van Buren	8	5 1/2	1,700	sh2	400	\$3,400	710	Harris	7	8	2,550			\$82,950	1,127
Warren	10	14	3,500	sh1	150	21,275	1,246	Harrison	15	15	2,950			152,100	1,270
Washington	19	11 1/2	4,000			17,500	1,211	Haskell	5	1	250	sh4	200	1,000	175
Wayne	3	3	1,000			1,575	97	Hays	11	6	2,525	sh4	600	6,800	1,029
Weakley	34	30	9,125			38,350	3,873	Henderson	9	9	2,250			6,300	1,360
White	13	11 1/2	3,000	sh1	200	11,250	1,277	Hidalgo	2	2	300	sh20	4,000	1,400	35
Williamson	33	30 1/2	9,380	sh2	200	68,275	3,348	Hill	30	16	5,380	sh5	400	17,150	2,815
Wilson	19	19	6,150			26,525	1,402	Hood	11	6	2,025	sh5	400	6,800	1,584
Total	1,367	1258 3/4	476,483	59	9,130	1,994,382	121,398	Hopkins	8	7	2,700			10,900	1,844
TEXAS:								Houston							
Anderson	12	12	2,400			16,600	1,369	Howard	1	1	250			1,000	60
Angelina	8	8	1,750			5,400	487	Hunt	33	19	5,175	sh14	2,000	24,020	3,224
Aransas	1	1	200			1,750	101	Irion	1	1	300			1,000	110
Archery	8	1	250	sh6 7 ph1 5	575	2,000	181	Jack	11	5	1,650	sh1 6 sh5 5	1,070	4,700	616
Atascosa	3	3	550			3,500	344	Jackson	4	2	500	sh2	150	2,950	168
Austin	8	8	2,050			12,700	825	Jasper	4	4	1,000			3,550	427
Bandera	5	5	876			7,200	239	Jeff Davis	1	2	200			1,700	52
Bastrop	26	14	6,525	sh10	1,200	19,650	1,240	Jefferson	3	2	400	sh1	150	3,450	273
Baylor	1	1	350			1,750	165	Johnson	28	16 1/2	5,300	sh8	700	29,410	3,426
Bee	1	1	200			1,750	100	Jones	8	4	1,100	sh7	400	4,000	270
Bell	26	10	4,325	sh0	1,000	30,415	2,432	Karnes	2	1	300			1,000	355
Bexar	5	5	1,150			43,050	722	Kaufman	18	11	3,450	sh7	1,350	16,800	1,534
Brewer	10	6	1,610	sh4	250	9,000	491	Kendall	3	3	200			2,800	150
Brown	2	2	100	sh2	100	40	40	Kerr	3	2 1/2	425			1,800	330
Brown	23	21 1/2	3,925	sh11	1,400	10,125	1,609	Kimble	1	1				500	50
Brown	17	17	2,550			10,800	1,642	Knock	5	5		sh5	500	24,375	3,330
Brazoria	10	8	1,500	sh2	200	4,450	518	Lamar	23	19	6,125	sh4	400	3,250	452
Brazoria	8	8	2,500			7,000	573	Lampasas	8	2	500	sh0	600	1,200	83
Brewster	1	1	30	sh1	30	2	2	Lanado	11	9 1/2	2,450	sh1	150	6,400	624
Brown	21	11 1/2	2,000	sh0	1,300	17,100	1,227	Lavaca	4	4	2,800			2,500	268
Burleson	7	7	1,600			7,450	412	Lee	12	9	2,700			8,000	637
Burnet	4	4	725			7,800	499	Leon	3	3	600			2,250	160
Caldwell	10	8	1,050	sh2	300	10,750	875	Liberty	23	15	4,700	sh8	1,750	17,400	1,519
Callahan	4	3	800	sh3	250	2,800	605	Limestone	2	2	300			2,200	146
Camp	5	5	1,200			6,250	704	Llano	12	7	1,500	sh5	300	8,700	434
Cass	16	16	5,150			13,550	1,245	McCulloch	1	1	350			3,000	167
Chambers	15	15	3,300			13,200	1,447	McLennan	31	17 1/2	6,775	sh14	2,000	54,500	2,798
Childress	5	1	600	sh4	300	1,050	215	McMillan	1	1	800			7,800	143
Clay	16	4	1,100	sh1 2	1,800	7,000	626	Madison	4	3	800			8,000	392
Coke	1	1				100	100	Marion	8	8	2,350			8,500	708
Colman	8	2	750	sh0	1,200	5,250	619	Matagorda	14	6 1/2	1,450	sh7	500	6,600	698
Collin	22	10	5,350	sh5	1,150	26,000	2,116	Mayfield	3	2 1/2	400			1,000	102
Collingsworth	4	1	150			400	70	Medina	3	3	600			4,200	425
Colorado	6	4 1/2	1,435			5,900	642	Menard	1	1				500	85
Comal	2	2	300			1,200	60	Midland	13	13	3,200			9,800	1,680
Comanche	11	3	525	sh8	1,100	1,250	689	Milam	7	1	300	sh6	675	1,000	475
Cook	37	11 1/2	2,700	sh2 7	5,000	12,450	2,313	Mills	3	1	500	sh2	100	6,000	180
Coryell	20	13	3,300	sh10	1,600	9,160	1,762	Montague	23	9	2,050	sh14	2,050	9,700	1,458
Dallas	29	20 1/2	8,600	sh2	350	99,225	3,493	Montgomery	3	3	1,100			3,400	289
Delta	5	2	1,355	sh3	300	2,100	771	Morris	6	6	1,600			2,500	434
Denton	19	8	2,450	sh11	2,000	20,300	3,404	Nacogdoches	11	11	2,200			7,650	1,059
Dewitt	10	8	1,500	sh1 2	150	8,000	609	Navarro	28	14	4,800	sh14	2,775	17,600	2,365
Dharmat	1	1	100			2,000	44	Newton	7	7	1,300			2,400	611
Dowley	4	3	600	sh1	100	3,500	181	Nolan	1	1	500			2,500	115
Duval	2	2	325			1,475	82	Nueces	2	2	550			6,500	109
Eastland	1	1		sh1	150		20	Orange	1	1		sh1	250	1,000	207
Ellis	31	16	7,100	sh1 5 sh1 3 ph1 1	2,650	24,025	2,873	Palo Pinto	8	3	1,100	sh5	1,200	4,500	505
El Paso	4	1	150	sh1 3 ph1 1	200	0,000	126	Paola	16	16	4,100			9,800	1,229
Erath	17	8 1/2	2,725	sh1 8	1,300	9,400	1,584	Parker	24	12 1/2	4,425	sh4	1,500	25,600	2,314
Falls	10	0	2,000			8,050	834	Polk	6	6	1,000			2,000	360
Fannin	26	10	7,125	sh10	1,000	24,533	3,283	Pottor	5	2	450	sh3	200	2,200	160
Fayette	7	0	1,400	sh1	100	10,900	589	Prospero	1	1		ph1			24
Fisher	8	1	250	sh8	450	1,000	210	Red River	14	14	3,350			17,150	2,217
Floyd	6	3	620			4,000	205	Reeves	2	1	100	sh1	100	400	8
Fort Bend	3	3	820			4,000	205	Robertson	11	11	3,700			14,000	1,015
Froststone	13	4	1,000	sh0	1,800	3,250	530	Rockwall	7	5	2,100	sh2	600	7,300	781
Galveston	0	5	1,300	sh1	50	67,850	699	Runnels	4	1	250	sh3	500	400	268
Gillespie	7	3	700	sh4	250	3,900	207	Rusk	21	20 1/2	5,450			13,625	1,997
Gillespie	1	1				80	80	Sabino	4	4	925			925	77
Goliad	6	3	750	sh2	150	4,400	294	San Augustine	2	2	450			2,400	126
Gonzales	16	0	2,950	sh6 7 sh1 5	900	10,100	1,022	San Jacinto	5	5	700			2,450	205
Grayson	44	25	7,865	sh1 5	3,500	38,750	3,402	San Saba	12	4	778	sh8	600	4,100	473
Gregg	6	5	1,650			4,500	697	Scurry	4	1	300	sh3	200	850	120
Grimes	10	10	2,700			14,850	822	Shackelford	2	2	500			2,400	130
Guadalupe	11	8	2,300	sh3	450	10,700	639	Shelby	19	19	3,900			11,260	1,812
Hale	4	1	250			1,000	65	Smith	25	24 1/2	5,600			71,075	2,542
Hamilton	25	9	2,425	sh1 6 sh1 10	1,650	8,525	1,612	Somervell	4	4	400	sh2	150	1,700	146
Hardenman	11	1	300	sh9	1,000	800	395	Starr	2	1	500	ph1		4,000	16
Hardin	1	1	300			800	98	Stonewall	6	5		sh5	300		130
								Tarrant	25	15 1/2	4,025	sh8 9 ph1 5	800	40,300	2,352
								Taylor	17	5	1,500	sh1 2	650	10,750	877
								Throckmorton	5	5		sh5	300		110
								Titus	6	6	2,000			4,000	591
								Tom Green	1	1	300			2,000	128

I.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES.	Number of organi- zations.	Church edifices.	Seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.	CONFERENCES.	Number of organi- zations.	Church edifices.	Seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
W. VIRGINIA— Con'd.								ALABAMA— Con'd.							
Wirt	8	7	1,900			\$4,100	702	Washington, Ala.	11	11	1,450			\$6,550	451
Wood	12	12	3,300			30,000	1,050	Wilcox, Ala.	22	20	4,750	sh1	100	14,085	1,289
Wyoming	1	1	600			1,500	200	Calhoun, Fla.	2	2	225			1,200	142
Total	482	320 ⁷ / ₁₀	83,765	90	8,002	382,250	25,064	Escambia, Fla.	8	8	1,600			3,500	392
SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.								ALABAMA— Con'd.							
STATES, ETC.								CONFERENCES.							
Alabama	1,101	1,050	243,735	19	2,425	1,123,523	87,912	Washington, Ala.	11	11	1,450			\$6,550	451
Arizona	11	6	1,150	5	300	12,000	336	Wilcox, Ala.	22	20	4,750	sh1	100	14,085	1,289
Arkansas	1,033	809 ⁵ / ₁₀	203,069	127	15,490	708,805	71,555	Calhoun, Fla.	2	2	225			1,200	142
California	175	97 ² / ₁₀	23,210	35	2,655	448,010	7,497	Escambia, Fla.	8	8	1,600			3,500	392
Colorado	20	10	3,411	6	550	100,300	1,299	Jackson, Fla.	15	15	1,250			6,000	1,024
District of Co- lumbia	4	3	1,075	1	200	61,400	953	Orange, Fla.	24	24	3,040			9,550	1,173
Florida	380	347	61,338	23	1,700	333,824	25,362	Santa Rosa, Fla.	6	6	750			1,600	348
Georgia	1,280	1,272 ² / ₁₀	322,856	13	1,600	1,661,410	134,500	Walton, Fla.	8	8	725			2,150	563
Idaho	11	4	700	8	1,190	5,000	221	Washington, Fla.	4	4	400			800	300
Illinois	154	108 ⁴ / ₁₀	20,450	20	2,700	123,183	7,109	Total	509	502 ⁴ / ₁₀	109,920	3	275	507,360	39,574
Indiana	10	8 ¹ / ₁₀	1,850	6	425	301,990	10,604	ARKANSAS:							
Indian Territory	275	134 ⁴ / ₁₀	21,465	127	11,135	69,000	9,503	Baxter, Ark.	6	6	1,700			3,300	581
Iowa	8	7	1,800	1	75	9,200	730	Benton, Ark.	30	16 ² / ₁₀	5,600	sh13	2,050	17,400	1,585
Kansas	83	40 ³ / ₁₀	10,300	28	3,175	83,450	3,346	Bono, Ark.	11	10	2,750			10,000	1,256
Kentucky	980	827 ¹ / ₁₀	230,410	91	11,555	1,530,567	82,430	Carroll, Ark.	20	19	1,900	sh1	100	3,400	930
Louisiana	313	296 ³ / ₁₀	49,755	22	1,650	483,470	24,874	Cleburne, Ark.	5	5	700			1,800	583
Maryland	142	135 ¹ / ₁₀	30,470	6	425	301,990	10,604	Conway, Ark.	10	9	1,500	sh1	125	17,500	1,136
Mississippi	903	854 ³ / ₁₀	207,760	30	4,245	903,563	74,785	Crawford, Ark.	15	9	2,900			18,550	1,175
Missouri	1,230	920 ⁴ / ₁₀	264,788	221	20,400	2,046,389	86,400	Faulkner, Ark.	10	10	1,300			7,150	1,063
Montana	23	13	2,020	10	835	74,000	492	Franklin, Ark.	9	5 ² / ₁₀	2,000	sh3	150	6,760	900
Nebraska	8	6	1,275	2	360	10,800	206	Johnson, Ark.	13	13	3,950			11,850	1,087
New Mexico	25	18	2,850	7	650	32,600	548	Logan, Ark.	22	7	1,900	sh12	650	5,600	1,225
North Carolina	1,288	1,203 ² / ₁₀	380,500	27	4,025	1,471,135	114,385	Madison, Ark.	17	8	2,450			3,245	595
Oklahoma	15	7	1,550	8	930	16,150	805	Marion, Ark.	4	3	900			4,040	709
Oregon	70	30 ¹ / ₁₀	7,960	23	1,980	50,860	1,936	Newton, Ark.	9			sh2 ¹ / ₁₀ ph2 ¹ / ₁₀	200		120
Pennsylvania	14	12	2,475	1	100	11,400	635	Perry, Ark.	4	4	550			1,600	366
South Carolina	686	678	100,808	5	700	766,840	68,092	Poppa, Ark.	13	11 ² / ₁₀	3,335	sh1	130	6,300	919
Tennessee	1,367	1,258 ³ / ₁₀	370,483	50	9,130	1,094,382	121,398	Scott, Ark.	11	6	1,700	sh5	300	5,000	705
Texas	1,701	1,075 ⁷ / ₁₀	290,578	557	70,725	1,947,866	139,347	Sorey, Ark.	3	1	450			1,850	470
Virginia	1,172	1,107 ¹ / ₁₀	285,735	48	4,630	2,183,565	105,892	Substian, Ark.	28	19	6,400	sh9	500	38,500	2,224
Washington	20	11	2,385	8	950	27,650	25,449	Van Buren, Ark.	4	4	1,125			1,550	1,064
West Virginia	482	320 ⁷ / ₁₀	83,765	90	8,002	382,250	25,064	Washington, Ark.	43	21 ¹ / ₁₀	6,525	sh18	2,950	21,900	1,969
Total	15,017	12,087 ³ / ₁₀	3,350,406	1,634	100,777	18,775,902	1,200,976	Yell, Ark.	40	23	6,350			12,200	2,368
BY CONFERENCES.								BALTIMORE:							
CONFERENCES.								CONFERENCES.							
Alabama:								Washington, D. C.	4	3	1,675	h1	200	61,400	953
Autauga, Ala.	14	14	3,350			17,925	950	Allegany, Md.	6	6	1,150			5,900	305
Baldwin, Ala.	14	14	2,650			7,700	635	Anne Arundel, Md.	14	14	2,470			15,950	855
Bartow, Ala.	22	22	6,100			26,450	1,855	Baltimore, Md.	13	14	3,985			109,700	1,944
Bibb, Ala.	8	8	1,650			4,700	471	Baltimore City, Md.	3	3	1,600			48,000	700
Bullock, Ala.	10	10	2,800			11,400	947	Calvert, Md.	9	7	1,200 ¹ / ₁₀ sh1 ¹ / ₁₀		150	9,500	530
Butler, Ala.	18	17 ¹ / ₁₀	3,800			18,000	1,419	Caroline, Md.	3	3	600			4,000	260
Chilton, Ala.	10	10	2,425			7,000	464	Carroll, Md.	6	5 ¹ / ₁₀	1,599			9,500	412
Choctaw, Ala.	21	21	6,300			11,950	1,431	Charles, Md.	5	4	630	ph1		4,000	196
Clarke, Ala.	24	24	3,075			11,125	964	Frederick, Md.	6	5	1,700	sh1	125	14,000	354
Concord, Ala.	12	12	2,650			6,650	1,288	Garratt, Md.	3	2	275	sh1	75	1,300	68
Covington, Ala.	3	2	500	sh1	100	1,200	200	Harford, Md.	5	3 ¹ / ₁₀	1,000	h1	75	5,500	192
Crenshaw, Ala.	11	11	2,600			4,650	718	Howard, Md.	5	4 ¹ / ₁₀	700			7,000	314
Dale, Ala.	10	10	2,450			5,300	1,101	Kent, Md.	2	2	600			4,000	104
Dallas, Ala.	15	14	3,700			28,550	1,394	Montgomery, Md.	14	14	3,185			26,640	1,110
Elmore, Ala.	6	6	1,630			16,200	681	Prince George, Md.	13	13	2,325			16,300	709
Escambia, Ala.	4	4	850			2,000	355	Queen Anne, Md.	0	6	1,050			9,500	315
Greene, Ala.	9	0	1,000			7,550	473	Saint Mary, Md.	2	2	450			2,300	72
Hale, Ala.	14	14	5,400			26,300	1,566	Talbot, Md.	6	6	1,400			15,100	473
Henry, Ala.	7	7	2,200			3,200	399	Telford, Pa.	3	2	500	sh1	100	2,000	65
Lee, Ala.	17	17	3,225			34,600	2,482	Somerset, Pa.	5	5	750			5,000	200
Lowndes, Ala.	12	10 ⁵ / ₁₀	2,925			11,100	700	Alexandria, Va.	1	2	750			17,500	570
Macon, Ala.	12	12	1,275			28,700	931	Alleghany, Va.	7	5 ¹ / ₁₀	1,425			9,800	517
Marion, Ala.	10	10	2,200			10,155	820	Angusta, Va.	22	19	5,700	sh1	100	32,625	1,710
Mobile, Ala.	22	22	5,800			75,170	2,229	Bath, Va.	12	6	800	sh6	400	2,400	325
Monroe, Ala.	12	12	3,045			6,300	799	Botetourt, Va.	16	12 ¹ / ₁₀	3,105	sh1	100	17,250	866
Montgomery, Ala.	13	13	4,200			49,950	1,748	Clarke, Va.	7	7	1,500			11,400	510
Perry, Ala.	11	10	2,275	sh1	75	28,450	777	Craig, Va.	8	4	1,200 ¹ / ₁₀ sh2 ¹ / ₁₀		450	4,700	254
Pickens, Ala.	6	6	575			2,500	434	Fairfax, Va.	6	6	1,550	sh1	100	13,000	671
Pike, Ala.	25	25	5,025			14,800	2,294	Fauquier, Va.	27	24 ¹ / ₁₀	6,300 ¹ / ₁₀ sh1 ¹ / ₁₀		200	35,850	1,903
Russell, Ala.	20	20	4,350			18,050	1,082	Frederick, Va.	22	20 ¹ / ₁₀	5,500	sh2	150	33,000	2,010
Santer, Ala.	12	12	2,800			15,900	695	Giles, Va.	5	5 ¹ / ₁₀	1,350			4,500	205
Tallapoosa, Ala.	5	6	425			1,350	300	Highland, Va.	12	9 ¹ / ₁₀	2,135	sh2	200	10,350	1,713
								Loudoun, Va.	20	17	5,550	sh3	240	35,400	898
								Montgomery, Va.	13	10 ¹ / ₁₀	2,755	sh1	100	20,050	861
								Page, Va.	8	5 ¹ / ₁₀	2,150			8,900	640
								Prince William, Va.	13	10 ¹ / ₁₀	2,100 ¹ / ₁₀ sh1 ¹ / ₁₀	h2 ² / ₁₀ sh1 ¹ / ₁₀	140	10,600	675
								Reno, Va.	19	7 ¹ / ₁₀	2,450	sh1	100	47,600	1,713
								Rockbridge, Va.	16	14	3,125	sh2	125	32,000	1,058

I.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH—CONTINUED.

CONFERENCES.							CONFERENCES.								
	Number of organi- zations.	Church edifices.	Seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.		Number of organi- zations.	Church edifices.	Seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
BALTIMORE—Cont.							EAST TEXAS—Cont.								
Spottsylvania, Va.	1	2	800			\$14,000	267	Parola, Tex.	16	16	4,100			\$9,800	1,220
Stafford, Va.	5	5	800			3,500	400	Polk, Tex.	6	6	1,000			2,900	380
Warren, Va.	13	113	2,940			19,500	838	Rock, Tex.	21	20 1/2	5,450			13,025	1,997
Berkeley, W. Va.	5	5	1,150	h1	100	15,800	429	Sabine, Tex.	4	4	925			911	911
Grant, W. Va.	4	3	725	sh1	100	3,700	151	San Augustine, Tex.	2	2	450			2,600	126
Greenbrier, W. Va.	19	16	3,525	sh3	300	18,000	1,275	Shelby, Tex.	19	19	3,900			11,250	1,812
Hampshire, W. Va.	21	18 1/2	3,525	sh5	425	15,750	1,297	Smith, Tex.	25	24 1/2	5,600			71,075	2,512
Hardy, W. Va.	12	9 1/2	2,400	sh2	100	10,700	593	Trinity, Tex.	4	4	1,000			4,500	610
Jefferson, W. Va.	17	13 1/2	4,100	sh2	150	28,750	1,335	Taylor, Tex.	7	7	1,200			2,500	349
Mineral, W. Va.	11	10 1/2	1,925			16,100	927	Van Zandt, Tex.	10	10	2,200			4,800	1,475
Monroe, W. Va.	18	14	3,425	sh4	350	18,300	1,013	Wood, Tex.	2	2	500			2,000	182
Morgan, W. Va.	6	6	1,500			1,800	200	Total	219	210	47,025	8	1,600	214,825	22,050
Pendleton, W. Va.	6	6	1,300			6,500	389	FLORIDA:							
Poehontus, W. Va.	13	8 1/2	2,100	sh4	300	9,000	810	Alachua, Fla.	27	24	6,200			21,085	1,466
Summers, W. Va.	6	6 1/2	1,450			4,200	400	Baker, Fla.	6	5	900			1,250	108
Total	561	482 1/2	120,550	62	5,355	977,965	41,070	Bradford, Fla.	7	7	1,800			3,500	400
COLUMBIA:							GERMAN MISSION:								
Benton, Ore.	4	1	300	sh3	130	2,000	98	Austin, Tex.	3	3	750			6,000	165
Clackamas, Ore.	3	2	300	sh1	50	1,000	60	Bustrop, Tex.	1	1	400			3,000	125
Coos, Ore.	5	5	225			4,100	163	Bezar, Tex.	2	2	225			2,400	62
Douglas, Ore.	3	2	110			2,350	108	Childwall, Tex.	1	1	75			550	40
Jackson, Ore.	3	3	310			2,400	150	Colorado, Tex.	1	1	200			1,000	50
Josephine, Ore.	1	1	100			1,500	43	Comal, Tex.	2	2	300			1,200	60
Klamath, Ore.	1	1				1,500	67	Dawell, Tex.	1	1	150			1,000	50
Lane, Ore.	5	4 1/2	575	sh3	140	1,200	103	Dayette, Tex.	2	2	250			1,500	92
Linn, Ore.	9	7 1/2	1,015	sh2	90	12,800	352	Gillespie, Tex.	1	1	300			3,000	70
Polk, Ore.	5	4 1/2	875	sh1		4,400	170	Guadalupe, Tex.	2	2	400			2,000	70
Tillamook, Ore.	3	3	300	sh2	70		28	Harris, Tex.	2	2	650			12,500	235
Yamhill, Ore.	2	1 1/2	250	sh1	50	300	58	Idaho, Tex.	1	1	200			1,800	55
Total	44	29	5,250	13	530	32,650	1,280	Mason, Tex.	2	1 1/2	500			4,000	130
DENVER:							MISSOURI:								
Arapahoe, Colo.	2	2	900			58,000	300	Madison, Mo.	15	12	2,050			8,650	900
Bent, Colo.	1	1				8,000	40	Manitou, Mo.	5	5	425			2,300	282
El Paso, Colo.	1	1	300			5,100	169	Marion, Mo.	18	18	3,600			24,725	1,442
Florissant, Colo.	4	2	275			5,100	169	Monroe, Mo.	7	7	2,075			33,035	1,162
La Plata, Colo.	4	2	340	sh1 1/2	200	5,250	80	Musson, Mo.	6	6	1,125			6,000	384
Las Animas, Colo.	4	3	450	sh1 1/2		10,000	158	Orange, Mo.	12	11 1/2	2,745			17,200	1,003
Logan, Colo.	1	1	220			800	75	Oswego, Fla.	1	1	400			1,800	141
Montezuma, Colo.	2			sh2 1/2	350		26	Pasco, Fla.	8	8	1,500			2,600	495
Otero, Colo.	1	1		sh2 1/2			13	Polk, Mo.	12	12	1,225			8,800	729
Pueblo, Colo.	4	4	770			10,300	230	Pittman, Mo.	8	7	1,450			6,050	495
Saguache, Colo.	2	1	150			2,250	110	Saint John, Fla.	4	3	400			1,750	115
San Juan, N. M.	2	1	150	sh1	100	800	96	Santa Fe, Fla.	1	1	250			1,000	150
Total	28	17	3,561	7	650	101,100	1,395	Savannah, Fla.	18	15	3,250			10,100	908
EAST COLUMBIA:							TEXAS:								
Ada, Idaho	2			sh2	400		34	Valdosta, Fla.	3	3	750			2,000	245
Latah, Idaho	1	1	150			1,000	54	Wacataha, Fla.	5	4	600	sh1	100	1,200	285
Nox Passes, Idaho	7	2	350	sh6	700	1,000	108	Total	322	280	63,348	23	1,700	308,024	20,420
Baker, Ore.	4	1	200	sh2	200	1,200	61	GERMAN MISSION:							
Moreov, Ore.	4	1	350	sh2	200	2,500	94	Austin, Tex.	3	3	750			6,000	165
Umatilla, Ore.	9	5	1,350	sh2	300	9,200	265	Bustrop, Tex.	1	1	400			3,000	125
Union, Ore.	9	3 1/2	800	sh4	750	6,300	239	Bezar, Tex.	2	2	225			2,400	62
Columbia, Wash.	3	2	600	sh1	150	7,000	102	Childwall, Tex.	1	1	75			550	40
Garfield, Wash.	3			sh2	300		38	Colorado, Tex.	1	1	200			1,000	50
Lincoln, Wash.	4			sh4	300		91	Comal, Tex.	2	2	300			1,200	60
Spokane, Wash.	3	3 1/2	500			18,250	90	Dawell, Tex.	1	1	150			1,000	50
Whitman, Wash.	7	7	1,285	sh1	200	2,400	128	Dayette, Tex.	2	2	250			1,500	92
Total	56	24 1/2	5,585	26	3,500	48,850	1,301	Gillespie, Tex.	1	1	300			3,000	70
EAST TEXAS:							TEXAS:								
Anderson, Tex.	7	7	2,000			11,600	1,065	Guadalupe, Tex.	2	2	400			2,000	70
Angelina, Tex.	8	8	1,750			5,400	487	Harris, Tex.	2	2	650			12,500	235
Cherokee, Tex.	15	15	3,300			13,200	1,447	Idaho, Tex.	1	1	200			1,800	55
Craig, Tex.	5	5	1,650			4,500	607	Mason, Tex.	2	1 1/2	500			4,000	130
Hardin, Tex.	1	1	300			800	98	Moffat, Tex.	1	1	200			3,200	121
Harrison, Tex.	15	15	2,950			22,100	1,279	Total	22	21 1/2	4,600			42,350	1,325
Henderson, Tex.	9	9	2,250			6,400	1,360	HARVEST:							
Houston, Tex.	14	8	1,900	sh6	1,200	4,750	1,184	Dale, Ga.	3	3	1,700			2,500	281
Jasper, Tex.	4	4	1,000			3,050	427	Anderson, Tenn.	14	12 1/2	3,750			14,300	623
Jefferson, Tex.	3	2	400	sh1	150	3,750	272	Blodson, Tenn.	2	2	500			3,000	125
Liberty, Tex.	3	3	600			2,250	186	Bloom, Tenn.	13	9	3,275	sh2	300	12,350	485
Nacogdoches, Tex.	11	11	2,200			7,550	1,069	Bradley, Tenn.	9	9	2,400			16,050	762
Newton, Tex.	7	7	1,300			2,400	641	Campbell, Tenn.	6	6	2,000			4,000	230
Orange, Tex.	1	1		h1	250	1,000	207	Carbor, Tenn.	5	3	1,300			5,500	150
								Chalhorne, Tenn.	12	12	3,600			5,000	382
								Cocke, Tenn.	8	8	2,300			8,500	357
								Cumberland, Tenn.	11	8	2,250			3,300	370
								Fonfress, Tenn.	3	4	900			1,000	100
								Granger, Tenn.	5	5	1,800			5,500	230

I.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH—CONTINUED.

CONFERENCES.	Number of organi- zations.	Church edifices.	Seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.	CONFERENCES.	Number of organi- zations.	Church edifices.	Seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.	
HOLSTON—Con'd.								INDIAN MISSION— Con'd.								
Greene, Tenn.	16	14	4,825			\$15,000	765	Chickasaw nation, Ind. T.	86	37 1/2	6,005	h1 sh45 ph1	47	5,200	\$19,050	3,820
Hamilton, Tenn.	13	10	5,000			11,855	955	Choctaw nation, Ind. T.	97	60 1/2	12,950	sh21 ph35	27	1,450	21,250	2,312
Hancock, Tenn.	22	17 1/2	6,400			88,000	2,008	Creek nation, Ind. T.	13	11 1/2	1,450	sh1	60	5,100	907	
Hawkins, Tenn.	7	7	1,750			5,700	300	Wynndotte nation, Ind. T.	1	1	300			700	10	
James, Tenn.	22	18	5,200			17,700	1,154	Kingfisher, Okla.	1	1		sh1	100	200	50	
Jefferson, Tenn.	2	2	500			2,000	320	Logan, Okla.	2	1	200	h1	100	4,000	110	
Johnson, Tenn.	6	5	1,525			4,150	413	Oklahoma, Okla.	12	6	1,350	h2 sh2 ph2	6	730	11,950	615
Knox, Tenn.	1	1	200			700	97	Total	200	141	26,005	135	12,065	75,750	10,498	
Loudon, Tenn.	18	20	7,575			70,250	2,275	KENTUCKY:								
McMinn, Tenn.	6	6	1,450			6,775	367	Anderson, Ky.	10	10	1,900			7,800	413	
Marion, Tenn.	10	12	3,550	sh2	200	11,800	877	Bath, Ky.	10	7	1,850			7,700	681	
Melroe, Tenn.	10	10	3,000	sh4	400	16,500	1,294	Bell, Ky.	2	2	500			19,000	106	
Monroe, Tenn.	15	15	3,220			9,950	517	Boone, Ky.	10	10	3,000			16,950	791	
Morgan, Tenn.	2	2	500			500	50	Bourbon, Ky.	3	3	1,200			21,000	480	
Polk, Tenn.	5	5	1,800			3,150	160	Boyle, Ky.	5	5	1,600			11,550	578	
Rhea, Tenn.	14	7	3,200	sh6	600	10,300	683	Breckon, Ky.	7	7	1,900			17,600	710	
Roane, Tenn.	11	9	2,750			14,350	355	Breathitt, Ky.	3	3		h1 sh2	3	800	156	
Sequatchie, Tenn.	5	4 1/2	1,400			3,500	378	Campbell, Ky.	8	8	1,665			28,400	1,252	
Savner, Tenn.	4	3 3/4	1,300			9,000	350	Carroll, Ky.	6	6	1,800			25,000	628	
Sullivan, Tenn.	25	14	6,275			83,800	1,816	Casey, Ky.	3	3	500			128	128	
Union, Tenn.	7	6	1,500			2,000	171	Clark, Ky.	5	5	1,375			25,200	600	
Washington, Tenn.	5	5	2,000			3,000	271	Clay, Ky.	1	1R	250			13	13	
Bland, Va.	19	11 1/4	4,600			17,500	1,211	East, Ky.	4	2 1/2	500	sh1	100	2,000	135	
Carroll, Va.	24	17	4,500	sh7	800	15,800	1,636	Fayette, Ky.	3	3	1,250			24,300	545	
Floyd, Va.	7	7	1,000			2,400	148	Fleming, Ky.	18	12 1/2	4,050			20,200	974	
Giles, Va.	13	11	3,250	sh2	300	28,000	1,614	Franklin, Ky.	2	1 1/2	650			16,200	291	
Grayson, Va.	19	20	6,500			55,800	2,419	Gallatin, Ky.	3	2 1/2	450	sh1	140	5,000	259	
Lee, Va.	23	23	7,360			88,150	2,553	Garrard, Ky.	5	3	1,000	sh2	350	7,000	558	
Montgomery, Va.	8	6	2,150	h1 sh1	225	46,950	2,127	Graff, Ky.	6	6	1,250			14,100	306	
Pittsylvania, Va.	8	8	2,000			7,500	825	Harlan, Ky.	3	1	400	sh2	200	1,500	72	
Pulaski, Va.	11	9	2,400	sh1	100	20,120	788	Harrison, Ky.	15	15	4,365			30,400	1,700	
Russell, Va.	14	14	4,050			22,950	1,495	Henry, Ky.	15	14 1/2	5,175			30,300	1,563	
Scott, Va.	12	12	3,000			3,500	487	Jackson, Ky.	1	1		h1	300	1,500	80	
Smyth, Va.	7	7	2,500			28,000	1,614	Jefferson, Ky.	1	1	250			1,500	80	
Tazewell, Va.	25	25	6,400			55,800	2,419	Jessamine, Ky.	9	8	2,700			25,000	761	
Washington, Va.	24	24	7,000			88,150	2,553	Kenton, Ky.	7	6 1/2	2,550			40,950	967	
Wythe, Va.	23	23	6,500			46,950	2,127	Knott, Ky.	1	1	200			1,200	87	
McDowell, W. Va.	3	2	300	h1	300	400	200	Knox, Ky.	1	1	300			700	23	
Mercer, W. Va.	20	18	4,750	sh11	1,150	25,850	1,430	Laurel, Ky.	3	1R ph2	800			4,500	209	
Total	624	642 1/2	105,370	38	4,375	601,800	43,014	Lee, Ky.	1	1		h1	500		40	
ILLINOIS:								Letcher, Ky.	1	1		h1	250		18	
Bond, Ill.	1	1	800	sh1	75	5,600	110	Letcher, Ky.	1	1		h1	250		35	
Brown, Ill.	4	4	400			5,050	179	Lewis, Ky.	13	10	2,750			11,550	650	
Christian, Ill.	2	2	1,100			4,500	262	Lincoln, Ky.	4	4	1,075			9,000	314	
Clark, Ill.	5	5	1,150	sh4	325	4,300	476	Madison, Ky.	8	7 1/2	1,825			20,400	491	
Clay, Ill.	5	5	1,100	sh2	175	1,200	171	Maggoffin, Ky.	1	0 1/2	150			200	45	
Clinton, Ill.	4	2	550			3,800	355	Mason, Ky.	15	14 1/2	4,550			28,750	1,238	
Effingham, Ill.	4	4	1,350	sh1	100	500	97	Meade, Ky.	2	1 1/2	400			1,400	133	
Fayette, Ill.	3	1 1/2	800			12,800	73	Mercer, Ky.	5	5	1,550			17,000	523	
Fulton, Ill.	4	4	1,000			1,500	20	Montgomery, Ky.	5	5	1,650			22,200	676	
Greene, Ill.	4	3	1,000	sh1	125	0,000	305	Morgan, Ky.	5	3 1/2	700	sh2	250	4,300	269	
Hancock, Ill.	4	3	1,000	sh1	100	1,500	20	Nelson, Ky.	5	5	2,100			21,000	636	
Jackson, Ill.	16	10 1/2	2,625	sh1	50	11,075	1,010	Nicholas, Ky.	10	9	1,750			12,400	860	
Jefferson, Ill.	7	6	1,750			0,000	305	Oldham, Ky.	6	6	1,850			17,800	487	
McLean, Ill.	1	1	300			1,500	20	Owen, Ky.	9	7	1,970	sh2	200	9,050	510	
Macon, Ill.	1	1	300			1,300	170	Pendleton, Ky.	6	5 1/2	1,375			10,300	595	
Macoupin, Ill.	4	2	650	sh2	200	7,000	251	Perry, Ky.	2	2		h1 sh1	400		35	
Madison, Ill.	6	5	1,000	sh1	150	15,950	966	Powell, Ky.	3	2	300	sh1	100	1,100	189	
Marion, Ill.	21	13 1/4	3,950	h1 sh5	725	250	12	Pulaski, Ky.	9	9	1,930			6,550	445	
Montgomery, Ill.	1	1	200			5,500	226	Robertson, Ky.	5	4	1,000			6,525	408	
Morgan, Ill.	4	4	850			1,500	260	Rockcastle, Ky.	1	1	200			600	63	
Perry, Ill.	4	2	550			4,000	95	Rowan, Ky.	2	1 1/2	450			1,400	45	
Polk, Ill.	4	3 1/2	1,025			1,500	231	Scott, Ky.	7	6 1/2	1,750	sh1	100	16,200	565	
Pulaski, Ill.	4	2	300			5,000	165	Shelby, Ky.	11	10 1/2	3,255			34,700	1,050	
Randolph, Ill.	3	3	700			1,900	135	Spencer, Ky.	2	2	620			7,000	175	
Saline, Ill.	7	3	800			2,000	295	Tinianlo, Ky.	2	2	1,750			7,000	641	
Sangamon, Ill.	2	2	800			2,800	305	Washington, Ky.	5	3 1/2	515			2,975	182	
Schuyler, Ill.	11	8	800	sh3	400	62	62	Whitley, Ky.	3	1	250	sh4	580	150	106	
Shelby, Ill.	3	3	500			2,850	62	Wolfe, Ky.	6	2	700	sh4	315	2,700	312	
Union, Ill.	2	2	1,000			0,500	320	Woodford, Ky.	2	2				13,500	203	
Washington, Ill.	3	3	1,000			800	161	Total	332	278 1/2	80,565	29	4,865	692,900	27,114	
Wayne, Ill.	5	5	500	sh3	275	2,000	295	INDIAN MISSION:								
Williamson, Ill.	2	2	400			2,700	88	Cherokee nation, Ind. T.	78	11R sh17	3,750	h1 sh45 ph0	52	4,425	13,500	2,635
Adams, Ind.	3	3	600			3,400	331	LITTLE ROCK:								
Brown, Ind.	2	1	300			4,500	320	Arkansas, Ark.	17	9	2,290	sh8	1,170	5,650	643	
Owen, Ind.	4	3 1/4	700					Ashley, Ark.	16	16	4,000			6,350	840	

I.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH—CONTINUED.

CONFERENCE.								CONFERENCE.							
Number of organi- zations.	Church edifices.	Seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.		Number of organi- zations.	Church edifices.	Seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.	
LITTLE ROCK—Con.								LOUISIANA—Con'd.							
Bradley, Ark	11	9	2,175	sh2	260	\$4,960	670	Terrebonne, La	5	8	h5	300	\$3,200	34	
Calhoun, Ark	6	6	1,800			3,000	363	Union, La	3	3			4,500	482	
Chicot, Ark	4	3	600			1,050	74	Vernilion, La	5	5			800	351	
Clark, Ark	29	27	6,700	sh2	160	17,985	1,904	Vernon, La	4	4			4,000	408	
Cleveland, Ark	23	18 1/2	4,075	sh4	325	9,760	1,040	Webster, La	2	2			2,000	48	
Columbia, Ark	12	12	3,600			8,000	1,078	West Baton Rouge, La.	3	3			1,200	158	
Dallas, Ark	21	21	4,165			12,375	1,454	West Carroll, La	5	5			1,500	233	
Desho, Ark	3	2 1/2	750			2,272	119								
Draw, Ark	16	16	4,200			15,650	1,239								
Garland, Ark	14	10	2,450	sh4	630	40,905	782								
Grant, Ark	14	12 1/2	3,125	sh1	100	3,075	776								
Hempstead, Ark	16	15 1/2	1,775			9,430	1,142								
Hot Spring, Ark	15	14 1/2	3,705			11,350	853								
Howard, Ark	18	15	2,075	sh2	175	7,600	1,287								
Jefferson, Ark	16	11 1/2	3,220	sh3 1/4	590	33,800	851								
Lincoln, Ark	4	2	350	sh2	400	650	95								
Little River, Ark	4	4	885			4,600	618								
Lonoke, Ark	22	20	5,880	sh2	325	15,775	1,388								
Miller, Ark	10	10	2,600			4,300	685								
Monroe, Ark	1	1	400			1,000	45								
Montgomery, Ark	16	11	2,750	sh5	950	4,380	457								
Novada, Ark	14	13 1/2	2,250			7,100	1,030								
Onacha, Ark	19	18 1/2	4,400			9,100	1,202								
Pike, Ark	6	6	1,100			1,150	400								
Polk, Ark	30	16	3,175	sh13	1,000	5,835	1,191								
Prairie, Ark	11	0	3,475	sh1	150	5,000	655								
Pulaski, Ark	23	18	3,375	sh4 1/2	460	50,250	1,628								
Saline, Ark	15	12 1/2	2,850	sh1 1/2	400	5,100	1,030								
Sevier, Ark	8	8	1,750			4,125	999								
Union, Ark	23	23	6,300			13,000	1,518								
Total	456	390 1/2	92,845	57	8,035	326,217	28,016								
LOS ANGELES :								LOUISVILLE :							
Mexicopa, Ariz	9	4	850	sh5	300	8,800	284	Clark, Ind	1	1			2,500	200	
Yavapai, Ariz	1	1	150			1,200	13	Adair, Ky	14	13 1/2			3,300	11,000	
Los Angeles, Cal	12	12	1,700			72,700	885	Allen, Ky	13	12 1/2			1,050	7,200	
Mariposa, Cal	1	1	300			1,200	94	Burton, Ky	14	13 1/2			3,300	11,500	
Monterey, Cal	1	1		ph1		30	30	Brookridge, Ky	20	10 1/2	sh4	300	5,050	25,512	
Orange, Cal	2	2	75			3,000	28	Bullitt, Ky	6	4 1/2			2,000	4,800	
San Bernardino, Cal	1	1	600			11,000	163	Butler, Ky	5	3 1/2	sh1	200	675	3,000	
San Diego, Cal	6	4	1,500			20,600	109	Caldwell, Ky	2	2			300	5,000	
San Luis Obispo, Cal	9	3	550	ph6		9,500	182	Christian, Ky	18	18			3,725	24,550	
Santa Barbara, Cal	2	2	775			10,735	164	Clifton, Ky	11	11			2,850	4,000	
Ventura, Cal	2	1	400			10,000	80	Crittendon, Ky	12	12			1,925	9,800	
Total	46	31	6,900	12	300	167,735	2,072	Cumberland, Ky	13	13			3,100	10,000	
LOUISIANA :								MEMPHIS :							
Acadia, La	4	4	750			5,600	475	Ballard, Ky	5	4 1/4			1,900	4,700	
Ascension, La	1	1	130			3,000	30	Calloway, Ky	19	19			5,400	12,000	
Assumption, La	1	1	125			2,500	20	Carlisle, Ky	6	6			1,850	7,000	
Ayoyales, La	14	14	1,400			11,100	811	Graves, Ky	18	17	h1	250	4,050	22,500	
Bionville, La	18	18	2,825			9,900	1,746	Hickman, Ky	14	13	sh1	75	3,025	13,650	
Bossier, La	8	8	700			6,000	451	McCracken, Ky	10	10			3,375	20,650	
Cadde, La	11	11	1,475			47,730	880	Marshall, Ky	14	11 1/2	sh1 1/2	400	3,125	1,000	
Calcasieu, La	7	6	875			5,000	634	Benton, Tenn	18	18			3,070	6,175	
Caldwell, La	6	5 1/2	675			2,650	376	Carroll, Tenn	17	17			5,558	20,000	
Cameron, La	2	2	175			700	100	Chester, Tenn	12	12			4,000	11,020	
Catahoula, La	2	2	300			2,000	110	Claborne, Tenn	4	4			425	6,400	
Calhoun, La	13	13	2,250			13,000	1,351	Cocke, Tenn	4	4			700	1,800	
Concordia, La	3	3	175			650	98	Crockett, Tenn	15	15			4,800	15,500	
De Soto, La	9	8 1/2	1,025	h1	50	9,030	616	Decatur, Tenn	16	16			4,700	7,000	
East Baton Rouge, La	2	2	900			25,250	337	Dyer, Tenn	7	7			3,400	25,850	
Franklin, La	3	3	600			3,500	94	Fayette, Tenn	22	22			4,050	31,300	
Grant, La	7	7	1,200			6,000	348	Gibson, Tenn	32	32			10,800	49,200	
IBERIA, La	12	12	1,150			5,165	767	Hardeman, Tenn	21	21			5,150	19,000	
Iberville, La	1	1	350			3,000	223	Hardin, Tenn	4	4			1,200	3,500	
Jackson, La	1	1	125			3,500	55	Haywood, Tenn	16	16			5,850	41,650	
Lafayette, La	4	3 1/2	375			1,475	256	Henderson, Tenn	23	23			5,000	8,350	
Lafourche, La	2	2	200			3,000	90	Henry, Tenn	24	24 1/2			6,800	22,500	
Lafourche, La	1	1	100			5,300	730	Lake, Tenn	5	5			900	4,200	
Lacochon, La	6	6	850			8,800	538								
Morehouse, La	7	7	1,550			6,500	134								
Natchitoches, La	2	2	275			171,800	2,304								
Orleans, La	13	13	4,725	sh3 1/4	400										
Ouachita, La	11	11	1,450			7,850	683								
Point Coupee, La	6	6	500			6,100	242								
Rapides, La	6	6	950			7,590	574								
Red River, La	7	7	575			4,350	421								
Richland, La	2	2	600			2,800	253								
Sabine, La	9	9	1,450			7,405	1,170								
Saint Landry, La	3	3	500			4,700	208								
Saint Mary, La	3	3	1,125			21,100	674								
Texas, La	4	4	600			3,000	83								

I.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH—CONTINUED.

CONFERENCES.	Number of organi- zations.	Church edifices.	Seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.	CONFERENCES.	Number of organi- zations.	Church edifices.	Seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
MEMPHIS—Con'd								MISSOURI—Con'd							
Lauderdale, Tenn	27	26	7,800			\$32,745	2,957	Atchison, Mo	4	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	950			\$5,400	213
McNairy, Tenn	9	9	3,300			5,200	917	Audrain, Mo	7	7	2,300			23,000	771
Madison, Tenn	23	22	7,100	h1	100	50,900	2,611	Boone, Mo	21	20 $\frac{1}{2}$	4,900			41,449	1,805
Obion, Tenn	25	24 $\frac{1}{2}$	5,475			30,250	2,602	Buchanan, Mo	14	12 $\frac{1}{2}$	4,500	sh1	200	69,800	2,200
Shelby, Tenn	23	23	5,025			144,550	3,036	Caldwell, Mo	13	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	3,050	sh1	50	10,700	728
Smith, Tenn	6	6	1,375			11,000	952	Callaway, Mo	18	18	4,950			27,700	1,859
Tipton, Tenn	16	16	4,700			19,400	1,704	Carroll, Mo	20	17 $\frac{1}{2}$	4,675			22,900	1,631
Weakley, Tenn	36	36	9,125			33,350	3,873	Chariton, Mo	15	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	2,235	sh2	250	18,700	1,191
Total	401	484$\frac{1}{2}$	135,728	5	825	704,620	40,436	Clark, Mo	6	4	1,050	sh1	100	6,000	255
MEXICAN BORDER MISSION:								CLAY, MO							
Pima, Ariz	1	1	150			2,000	39	Clay, Mo	8	7	2,050	ph1		13,900	617
Bandera, Tex	3	3	150			4,500	55	Clinton, Mo	7	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	2,325			15,300	859
Bexar, Tex	1	1	100			6,000	58	Davless, Mo	14	13 $\frac{1}{2}$	3,500			19,400	1,222
Brewster, Tex	1	1		sh1	40		2	Delcalb, Mo	5	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,110			1,110	323
Duval, Tex	1	1	125			1,000	43	Grundy, Mo	7	7	1,525			10,500	430
El Paso, Tex	2			h1 ph1	100		51	Harrison, Mo	8	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	2,300			7,200	655
Hays, Tex	1						87	Holt, Mo	3	3	850			7,000	220
Hidalgo, Tex	2	2	800			1,400	35	Howard, Mo	15	13 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,725			31,400	1,550
Hopkins, Tex	1						10	Knob, Mo	9	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,850	sh2	150	7,225	371
Jeff Davis, Tex	1	1	200			1,700	52	Lewis, Mo	17	15	3,775	sh2	150	22,900	1,243
Marion, Tex	1	1	250			1,500	83	Lincoln, Mo	8	8	1,700			7,900	401
Nueces, Tex	1	1	150			1,500	24	Linn, Mo	15	10	2,525	sh2	200	13,550	824
Presidio, Tex	1			ph1		83	167	Livingston, Mo	11	11	2,000			16,300	1,037
Star, Tex	2	1	500	ph1		4,000	16	Macon, Mo	21	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4,350			17,400	1,101
Valverde, Tex	2	2	200			2,225	133	Marion, Mo	14	11	3,875	sh3	200	21,200	1,252
Wobb, Tex	1						150	Monroe, Mo	10	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	2,200			15,400	712
Total	22	14	2,125	5	140	24,075	1,041	Montgomery, Mo	11	11	3,275			16,300	790
MISSISSIPPI:								NOTDWAY, MO							
Ascension, La	2			sh2	150		45	Pike, Mo	8	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	2,225			19,300	850
East Baton Rouge, La	10	6	2,050	sh4	200	7,050	773	Platte, Mo	10	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	3,700	sh2	125	22,100	1,058
East Feliciana, La	14	12	3,100	sh2	200	13,000	1,256	Rails, Mo	11	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	2,100	sh1	50	9,800	424
Livingston, La	10	6	1,101	sh4	350	1,000	607	Randolph, Mo	13	13	2,350			31,500	1,421
Saint Helena, La	9	9	1,989			0,025	751	Ray, Mo	17	13 $\frac{1}{2}$	5,000			32,900	1,691
Saint Tammany, La	11	11	2,300			2,800	464	Saint Charles, Mo	6	6	1,400			16,000	642
Tangipahoa, La	5	6	1,000			2,250	210	Schuyler, Mo	4	4	400			3,000	200
West Feliciana, La	5	6	1,000			3,700	389	Scotland, Mo	10	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,800	sh3	200	8,700	445
Adams, Miss	6	6	1,700			37,000	767	Shelby, Mo	23	19 $\frac{1}{2}$	6,875	sh3	200	25,400	2,057
Amite, Miss	6	6	1,800			3,775	572	Sullivan, Mo	14	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,500 $\frac{1}{2}$	h1 sh1	850	6,600	601
Clatborne, Miss	15	14	2,700			20,125	1,147	Warron, Mo	6	5	1,250			5,000	265
Clarke, Miss	20	17	3,500	sh3	350	11,450	1,376	Worth, Mo	5	5	1,200			4,000	258
Copiah, Miss	17	17	5,275			18,450	3,182	Total	468	401$\frac{1}{2}$	107,520	35	2,875	740,264	36,065
Covington, Miss	10	10	2,000			5,000	733	MONTANA:							
Franklin, Miss	11	8	1,000			3,525	608	Shoshone, Idaho	1	1	200			2,000	25
Greene, Miss	3	1	250	sh2	200	1,250	101	Deerlodge, Mont	1	1	200			3,500	26
Hancock, Miss	8	8	1,700			5,100	495	Gallatin, Mont	4	3	600	sh1	50	13,500	76
Harrison, Miss	4	4	800			1,000	405	Jefferson, Mont	6	1	200	sh5	335	2,500	62
Hinds, Miss	14	14	3,975			34,500	1,287	Lewis and Clarke, Mont	3	2	550	sh1	75	32,000	115
Holmes, Miss	7	1	150			1,000	74	Madison, Mont	1			sh1	50		10
Isonquena, Miss	2	2	500			1,900	72	Mengher, Mont	2	2	500			3,500	17
Jackson, Miss	23	23	4,900			14,300	1,483	Missoula, Mont	6	3	620 $\frac{1}{2}$	h1 sh1	325	7,000	136
Jasper, Miss	9	9	1,850			4,800	727	Silverbow, Mont	1	1	150			6,000	50
Jefferson, Miss	10	9	2,300			8,300	710	Total	24	14	3,120	10	835	76,000	617
Jones, Miss	5	5	800			1,000	178	NEW MEXICO:							
Kemper, Miss	19	12	3,350 $\frac{1}{2}$	h2 sh6	1,020	7,300	1,107	Bernalillo, N. M.	2	2	500			4,700	59
Lauderdale, Miss	20	14	4,400	sh6	925	24,250	1,761	Chaves, N. M.	1	1	250			1,100	27
Lawrence, Miss	7	6	2,330	ph1		3,250	740	Donna Ana, N. M.	6	4	250	ph1		4,750	46
Leake, Miss	10	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	2,000			5,100	831	Eddy, N. M.	1			sh1	200	1,000	22
Lincoln, Miss	12	12	3,722			9,500	1,361	Grant, N. M.	1	1	75			3,000	19
Madison, Miss	16	16	3,125			15,250	976	Llucolu, N. M.	5	4	750	sh1	100	1,250	101
Marion, Miss	5	5	1,250			2,540	381	San Miguel, N. M.	2	1	150	sh1	150	11,200	25
Neshoba, Miss	6	6	1,200			3,000	500	Santo Fe, N. M.	1	1	200			1,000	55
Newton, Miss	8	8	2,000			6,700	785	Socorro, N. M.	5	3	525 $\frac{1}{2}$	sh1 sh2	100	3,800	98
Pearl River, Miss	3	3	700			3,000	148	El Paso, Tex	2	1	150	sh1	100	6,000	75
Perry, Miss	4	4	800			2,500	440	Reeves, Tex	2	1	100	sh1	100	400	8
Pike, Miss	16	13	3,850	sh3	250	16,050	2,114	Total	27	19	2,850	8	750	38,200	635
Rankin, Miss	21	20	4,300			16,200	1,662	NORTH ALABAMA:							
Scott, Miss	18	17	3,500			9,100	1,300	Bibb, Ala	1	1	300			1,000	165
Sharkey, Miss	6	5	850	sh1	100	4,825	261	Blount, Ala	16	10	1,800			11,100	1,103
Simpson, Miss	4	4	800			2,000	239	Calhoun, Ala	23	25	7,450			47,500	2,774
Smith, Miss	10	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,800			2,300	771	Chambers, Ala	16	14	4,850			16,900	1,824
Warren, Miss	9	9	1,850			33,200	1,107	Cherokee, Ala	16	16	3,850			11,050	1,650
Wayne, Miss	12	11	2,050	sh1	150	3,550	665	Clay, Ala	14	12	2,775	sh2	250	7,700	893
Wilkinson, Miss	12	12	3,750			13,500	900	Cloburne, Ala	7	7	1,750			2,500	471
Yazoo, Miss	10	15	3,720	h1	150	21,075	1,513	Colbert, Ala	14	12	3,050			15,200	1,155
Total	463	418	100,207	37	4,945	413,690	38,173								
MISSOURI:															
Decatur, Iowa	4	4	1,000			4,800	450								
Freemont, Iowa	4	3	800	h1	75	4,400	280								
Adair, Mo	7	6	1,150	ph1		8,700	864								
Andrew, Mo	5	4	1,075			5,000	337								

I.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH—CONTINUED.

CONFERENCES.	Number of organi- zations.	Church edifices.	Seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.	CONFERENCES.	Number of organi- zations.	Church edifices.	Seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
NORTH ALABAMA— Con'd.								NORTH GEORGIA:							
Cossa, Ala.	10	8	2,150	h1/2 sh1/2	175	\$3,925	680	Baldwin, Ga.	6	6	2,025			\$8,525	988
Cullman, Ala.	7	7	700			3,900	426	Banks, Ga.	6	6	1,000			4,000	780
Dallas, Ala.	5	5	400			1,250	300	Bartow, Ga.	10	10	3,000			20,700	1,815
DeKalb, Ala.	23	25	5,025	sh3	600	7,080	1,354	Batts, Ga.	9	9	2,300			13,150	964
Etowah, Ala.	31	31	6,235			24,805	2,653	Campbell, Ga.	7	7	1,950			6,700	866
Fayette, Ala.	21	21	5,100			7,900	1,142	Carroll, Ga.	28	27	10,100			17,300	2,915
Franklin, Ala.	10	9	2,400	sh1	50	4,500	746	Catoosa, Ga.	3	3	800			2,300	345
Jackson, Ala.	22	19 1/2	3,800	sh1	150	14,200	2,373	Chattooga, Ga.	11	11	3,700			8,100	1,080
Jefferson, Ala.	37	36	9,275			122,080	5,067	Cherokee, Ga.	17	17	3,275			9,700	1,690
Lamar, Ala.	36	33	8,165			15,975	2,304	Clarke, Ga.	9	9	2,900			35,300	1,912
Lanardale, Ala.	26	24	6,000			14,750	2,134	Clayton, Ga.	8	8	2,200			11,100	1,000
Lawrence, Ala.	16	14	2,025	sh2	300	7,175	809	Cobb, Ga.	2	2	450			5,350	350
Limestone, Ala.	13	11	1,950			12,650	993	Columbia, Ga.	7	7	2,000			6,650	518
Madison, Ala.	42	40 1/2	8,775	h1	150	61,933	3,358	Coweta, Ga.	16	17	4,750			35,630	1,798
Marion, Ala.	25	23 1/2	4,950			12,650	993	Dawson, Ga.	5	5	1,500			3,650	505
Marshall, Ala.	10	10	975			3,210	632	DeKalb, Ga.	9	9	1,875			8,900	1,128
Morgan, Ala.	18	18	2,725			4,350	934	Douglas, Ga.	11	11	1,450			4,500	903
Pickens, Ala.	27	27	0,200			11,850	1,544	Evans, Ga.	6	6	1,300			17,200	931
Randolph, Ala.	16	12	3,825	sh2	350	6,025	1,273	Fannin, Ga.	6	6	2,250			5,600	230
Saint Clair, Ala.	17	17	4,500			13,000	1,247	Fayette, Ga.	8	8	2,000			68,125	3,427
Shelby, Ala.	27	27	7,250			27,475	2,376	Floyd, Ga.	27	27	8,875			4,000	759
Sumter, Ala.	7	7	775			2,800	661	Foryth, Ga.	9	9	2,500			8,100	1,466
Tallapoosa, Ala.	22	22	5,640			27,300	2,300	Franklin, Ga.	15	15	2,100			225,200	7,304
Tallapoosa, Ala.	17	16	4,700	sh1	75	27,300	1,626	Fulton, Ga.	23	24	10,285			2,000	296
Tuscaloosa, Ala.	23	23	5,375			33,365	1,783	Gilmer, Ga.	6	6	2,000			6,300	810
Walker, Ala.	18	10	3,790	sh1	50	8,850	841	Gordon, Ga.	9	9	2,300			20,300	1,049
Wilcox, Ala.	5	5	475			1,000	351	Greene, Ga.	9	9	3,000			10,440	1,631
Winston, Ala.	1	6	1,850			1,150	418	Gwinnett, Ga.	14	14	4,700			5,650	646
Total	657	612 1/2	141,255	16	2,160	589,513	63,210	Habersham, Ga.	10	10	900			20,960	2,355
NORTH CAROLINA:								Hancock, Ga.							
Alamance, N. C.	10	10	3,100			8,350	723	Harris, Ga.	17	17	2,950			4,675	1,293
Beaufort, N. C.	11	10	2,600	sh1	160	17,400	1,200	Hart, Ga.	6	5	1,600			3,500	520
Berth, N. C.	8	8	1,825			6,800	391	Heard, Ga.	4	4	700			5,000	586
Bladen, N. C.	16	12	5,200			8,400	1,031	Henry, Ga.	9	7	2,800			3,400	632
Branswick, N. C.	14	12	2,775			6,800	971	Jackson, Ga.	12	12	3,525			9,400	1,624
Carteret, N. C.	13	10	3,500	sh2	250	10,275	1,261	Jasper, Ga.	19	19	5,150			18,050	1,856
Casswell, N. C.	15	15	4,200			13,500	1,047	Jones, Ga.	11	11	1,700			9,600	1,078
Chatham, N. C.	23	23	7,300			20,175	1,997	Lincoln, Ga.	9	9	3,000			5,000	465
Columbus, N. C.	18	17	3,550			10,250	1,132	Lumpkin, Ga.	8	8	700			6,500	435
Craven, N. C.	16	16	4,975			18,370	1,565	McDuffie, Ga.	10	10	2,850			3,900	544
Cumberland, N. C.	14	14	4,125			24,200	1,530	Madison, Ga.	6	6	1,550			4,600	639
Curry, N. C.	1	1	200			475	38	Meriwether, Ga.	6	6	750			3,800	585
Dare, N. C.	14	14	3,620			13,450	1,268	Milton, Ga.	13	13	3,975			8,900	1,622
Duplin, N. C.	18	15	3,950			13,150	1,084	Monroe, Ga.	9	9	3,000			6,000	1,040
Durham, N. C.	10	10	3,400			43,125	1,598	Morgan, Ga.	18	18	5,300			17,000	1,548
Edgecombe, N. C.	9	7	2,475	h1/2 sh1/2	440	10,800	836	Murray, Ga.	9	9	2,100			12,675	755
Franklin, N. C.	10	10	2,775			13,070	789	Newton, Ga.	6	6	1,840			2,300	417
Graenville, N. C.	15	15	5,050			19,700	1,837	Oconee, Ga.	14	14	5,350			19,000	1,797
Greene, N. C.	8	8	2,700			8,000	748	Oglethorpe, Ga.	6	6	1,200	sh2/3 ph1/3	150	8,900	469
Halifax, N. C.	15	15	4,800			16,600	1,222	Paulding, Ga.	13	12 1/2	2,700			4,700	797
Harnett, N. C.	16	15	3,025	sh1	100	8,975	1,282	Pickens, Ga.	3	3	1,000			1,400	185
Hertford, N. C.	5	5	2,100			5,600	307	Polk, Ga.	12	12	3,800			15,000	1,759
Hyde, N. C.	9	8	2,075	sh1	200	16,700	1,098	Putnam, Ga.	11	10 1/2	3,600			14,500	1,050
Johnston, N. C.	17	16	4,725	h1	100	11,050	1,004	Rabun, Ga.	12	12	2,200			14,750	967
Jones, N. C.	6	6	1,725			3,600	685	Richmond, Ga.	8	8	1,600			3,600	338
Lenoir, N. C.	8	8	2,500	sh1	100	11,300	932	Rockdale, Ga.	14	17	4,775			80,100	3,442
Martin, N. C.	10	7	1,865	h1/2 sh2/3	450	6,750	482	Spalding, Ga.	3	3	900			5,000	471
Montgomery, N. C.	22	21	6,350	sh1	100	9,600	1,310	Sumter, Ga.	1	1	400			16,000	472
Moore, N. C.	20	20	6,800			18,980	1,716	Townsend, Ga.	6	6	750			3,400	470
Nash, N. C.	18	15	3,575	h1/2 sh2/3	400	10,800	1,286	Towns, Ga.	6	5	1,250			1,200	225
New Hanover, N. C.	4	3	2,700			67,700	1,324	Troup, Ga.	5	5	4,750			25,050	2,164
Northampton, N. C.	16	15	4,125			16,050	1,824	Union, Ga.	18	13	4,400			1,800	461
Onslow, N. C.	4	3	1,100	h1	200	2,300	440	Upson, Ga.	6	6	2,400			11,500	901
Orange, N. C.	7	7	1,700			14,000	846	Walker, Ga.	11	11	2,850			9,000	1,291
Pamlico, N. C.	8	7 1/2	2,525			4,600	429	Walton, Ga.	11	11	2,700			14,200	1,345
Pender, N. C.	9	5	1,200			4,700	425	Warren, Ga.	14	14	3,500			17,850	1,169
Person, N. C.	15	15	4,000			10,800	1,203	White, Ga.	10	10	3,000			3,750	1,029
Pitt, N. C.	13	11	3,450	sh2	225	8,200	2,831	Whitfield, Ga.	22	22	5,775			17,700	2,096
Richmond, N. C.	21	28 1/2	7,675	h2	400	29,340	1,471	Wilkes, Ga.	9	9	2,500			16,000	915
Robeson, N. C.	20	20	6,775			19,440	1,559	Total	737	734	198,176	3	150	1,041,680	82,921
Sampson, N. C.	10	18	5,630			12,250	1,310	NORTH MISSISSIPPI:							
Tyrrell, N. C.	4	3	825	sh1	150	2,700	310	Pickens, Ala.	2	2	550			450	70
Vance, N. C.	5	5	2,400			17,100	760	Alcorn, Miss.	14	14	3,150			11,000	1,289
Wake, N. C.	17	17	6,200			58,750	2,289	Attala, Miss.	32	32	7,600			22,576	2,419
Warren, N. C.	12	12	3,400			11,100	977	Benton, Miss.	14	13 1/2	2,502			5,030	989
Washington, N. C.	3	3	900			82,900	2,019	Bolivar, Miss.	7	7	1,700			19,300	331
Wayne, N. C.	18	16	5,000	sh2	300	9,400	668	Calhoun, Miss.	19	19	6,300			7,800	1,235
Wilson, N. C.	6	6	1,850			9,400	608	Carroll, Miss.	19	19	5,300			16,610	2,088
Mecklenburg, Va.	1	1	350			600	80	Chickasaw, Miss.	20	20	9,150			20,500	2,403
Total	602	550 1/2	103,715	24	3,575	712,975	52,643	Choctaw, Miss.	8	7 1/2	1,850			3,325	604
								Clay, Miss.	7	7	1,550			7,925	410
								Coahoma, Miss.	7	7	1,750			28,200	594
								De Soto, Miss.	27	24	3,285			26,300	2,012
								Grenada, Miss.	5	5 1/2	2,000	sh3	150	15,000	690

I.—METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH—CONTINUED.

CONFERENCES.	Number of organi- zations.	Church edifices.	Seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.	CONFERENCES.	Number of organi- zations.	Church edifices.	Seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI—Cont'd.								VIRGINIA:							
Saline, Mo.	22	20	5,950	h1	150	\$51,050	1,058	Dorchester, Md.	12	12	2,800			\$36,600	906
Stone, Mo.	7	2	400	sh1	75		16	Wicomico, Md.	4	4	850			12,700	408
Texas, Mo.	7	2	400	sh5	250		335	Worcester, Md.	5	5	1,000			4,500	281
Vernon, Mo.	24	17	5,140	sh3,7	1,225	38,000	1,878	Camden, N. C.	6	6	1,300			5,000	627
Webster, Mo.	13	11 1/2	2,780	sh3,7		9,200	893	Chowan, N. C.	1	1	400			9,200	91
Wright, Mo.	7	2	500	sh5	300	4,000	400	Currituck, N. C.	10	10	2,600			10,500	947
Total	431	301 1/2	86,103	80	8,000	609,350	20,547	Gates, N. C.	3	3	2,600			11,800	971
TENNESSEE:								Hartford, N. C.							
Bedford, Tenn.	20	20	5,150			39,100	2,266	Pasquotank, N. C.	7	7	1,800			18,500	726
Cannon, Tenn.	7	5 1/2	1,700	ph1		3,375	440	Perquimans, N. C.	8	8	2,500			12,500	750
Cheatham, Tenn.	6	6	1,675			8,400	440	Accomac, Va.	21	21	5,675			35,000	2,391
Clay, Tenn.	4	3	1,200	ph1		450	300	Albemarle, Va.	38	38	9,250			67,050	4,192
Collier, Tenn.	17	14 1/2	4,550	sh1	125	18,700	1,409	Amelia, Va.	10	10	2,575			13,000	608
Davidson, Tenn.	48	46	15,635	sh2	300	205,472	8,145	Appomattox, Va.	24	24	5,650			19,550	1,703
Decatur, Tenn.	1	0 1/2	150			200	45	Bedford, Va.	6	6	1,300			4,500	592
DeKalb, Tenn.	8	8	2,200			5,000	923	Beechingham, Va.	28	28	6,100			27,200	2,498
Dickson, Tenn.	20	22 1/2	7,250	sh3	300	10,460	1,501	Campanilla, Va.	19	19	2,300	sh1	100	10,300	927
Franklin, Tenn.	13	12	2,875			14,100	1,435	Charles City, Va.	24	24	7,100			90,250	2,960
Giles, Tenn.	40	40	12,235			45,945	4,970	Campbell, Va.	4	4	1,200			4,000	240
Grundy, Tenn.	6	4	1,250	sh1	200	2,300	512	Charlottesville, Va.	10	10	2,025			9,300	626
Hardin, Tenn.	17	16	5,435			11,875	931	Chesapeake, Va.	23	23	3,075			34,450	2,049
Hickman, Tenn.	16	13 1/2	3,775	sh2	475	9,450	988	Chesterfield, Va.	16	16	3,300			16,450	1,258
Houston, Tenn.	10	10	2,325			6,195	554	Chilpeper, Va.	4	4	1,600			6,000	400
Humphreys, Tenn.	13	12	2,300	sh1	100	5,500	1,100	Cumberland, Va.	4	4	4,725			84,400	3,046
Jackson, Tenn.	7	4	900	sh3	300	9,075	610	Dinwiddie, Va.	24	24	2,800			16,200	442
Lawrence, Tenn.	18	13	4,025	sh7	1,800	300	65	Elizabeth City, Va.	2	1	175			1,000	102
Lewis, Tenn.	2	2	375			29,300	2,370	Fairfax, Va.	1	1	800			8,800	594
Lincoln, Tenn.	20	20	4,640			11,075	1,036	Fauquier, Va.	7	7	2,525	sh2	200	8,650	1,611
Macon, Tenn.	3	3	950			01,500	3,161	Fluvanna, Va.	12	9 1/2	4,560			11,535	1,284
Marshall, Tenn.	9	9	2,855			03,550	3,235	Franklin, Va.	17	16 1/2	4,660			6,000	607
Maury, Tenn.	31	29 1/4	9,485	sh2	350	01,500	3,161	Goochland, Va.	3	3	950			2,000	327
Montgomery, Tenn.	25	26	6,700			03,550	3,235	Greene, Va.	10	16	2,800			14,000	1,142
Moore, Tenn.	7	7	1,500			01,500	3,161	Halifax, Va.	10	16	3,400			19,950	1,400
Overton, Tenn.	10	10	4,000			01,500	3,161	Hanover, Va.	1	1	300			1,175	88
Perry, Tenn.	17	8 1/2	3,446	sh10	1,880	01,500	3,161	Henrico, Va.	9	9	4,750			136,650	2,248
Pickett, Tenn.	2	1 1/2	800			03,550	3,235	Henry, Va.	6	5 1/2	2,000			8,050	590
Putnam, Tenn.	5	5	2,000			03,550	3,235	Iata of Wight, Va.	12	12	3,980			25,900	1,413
Robertson, Tenn.	21	5 11 1/2	0,050			03,550	3,235	James City, Va.	4	4	800			4,350	165
Rutherford, Tenn.	24	24	6,975	sh1	150	03,550	3,235	King and Queen, Va.	6	6	1,850			8,195	850
Smith, Tenn.	18	15 1/2	3,525			03,550	3,235	King William, Va.	1	1	500			8,000	175
Stewart, Tenn.	19	19	3,985			03,550	3,235	Louisiana, Va.	17	15 1/2	4,050			18,500	1,301
Sumner, Tenn.	23	20	5,550	sh1,3	600	03,550	3,235	Lunenburg, Va.	12	11 1/2	2,500			5,500	712
Trousdale, Tenn.	4	4	1,000			03,550	3,235	Madison, Va.	19	18	4,125	sh1	100	22,100	1,333
Van Buren, Tenn.	8	6 3/4	1,700	sh2	400	03,550	3,235	Mecklenburg, Va.	19	19 1/2	5,800			19,100	1,333
Warren, Tenn.	16	14	3,500	sh1	150	03,550	3,235	Nelson, Va.	9	9	3,750			25,200	925
Wayne, Tenn.	3	3	1,000			03,550	3,235	New Kent, Va.	6	6	3,825			14,900	1,362
White, Tenn.	13	11 1/2	3,900	sh1	200	03,550	3,235	Norfolk, Va.	31	33	14,150			255,580	5,798
Williamson, Tenn.	33	30 1/2	8,380	sh2	200	03,550	3,235	Northampton, Va.	10	10	2,375			11,700	604
Wilson, Tenn.	19	19 1/2	6,150			03,550	3,235	Nottoway, Va.	8	8	2,100			15,750	1,629
Total	608	558 1/2	160,400	44	7,530	881,832	50,999	Orange, Va.	13	12 3/4	2,850			16,550	804
TEXAS:								WESTERN:							
Austin, Tex.	3	3	900			5,100	351	Aitchison, Kan.	7	6	1,875	h1	175	16,000	485
Justrop, Tex.	25	13	5,125	sh10	1,200	16,650	1,121	Barber, Kan.	3	1	150			300	80
Brazoria, Tex.	10	8	1,500	sh2	200	516	516	Bourbon, Kan.	3	2	300			1,650	55
Brazos, Tex.	8	8	2,500			7,600	573	Brown, Kan.	1	1	300			350	27
Burleson, Tex.	7	7	1,600			7,450	412	Butler, Kan.	3	2	400			4,000	140
Chambers, Tex.							100	Chase, Kan.	4	4		sh1	200		60
Colorado, Tex.	5	3 1/4	1,235			4,900	592	Cowley, Kan.	5	3	600			3,000	250
Falls, Tex.	10	6	2,000			8,050	884	Doniphan, Kan.	2	2		sh2	300		53
Fayette, Tex.	6	4	1,150	sh1	100	9,400	497	Edwards, Kan.	1	1	175	sh1	100	1,300	60
Fort Bend, Tex.	3	3	620			4,000	205	Jackson, Kan.	2	1	250	sh1	100	1,500	65
Freestone, Tex.	4	4	1,000			3,250	324	Jefferson, Kan.	6	3	700	sh1,3	550	3,100	237
Galveston, Tex.	6	5	1,300	sh1	50	97,850	509	Johnson, Kan.	5	2 1/4	900	sh3	500	3,300	222
Grimes, Tex.	10	10	2,700			14,850	822	Labette, Kan.	6	1	150			650	118
Harris, Tex.	5	6	1,900			60,450	892	Leavenworth, Kan.	5	4	1,000	h1	150	7,500	227
Lee, Tex.	4	4	800			2,500	338	Linn, Kan.	1	1	200			800	30
Leon, Tex.	12	9	2,700			8,090	637	Marshall, Kan.	2	1	150	sh1	150	600	47
Limestone, Tex.	4	4	900			4,900	250	Miami, Kan.	3	2 1/4	775			2,450	184
Madison, Tex.	3	3	800			1,850	392	Montgomery, Kan.	4	2	425			3,000	145
Matagorda, Tex.	3	3	400			1,900	102	Morris, Kan.	7	1	300	sh6	300	4,500	306
Milam, Tex.	13	13	3,200			9,805	1,580	Pottawatomie, Kan.	1	1	200			1,000	15
Montgomery, Tex.	3	3	1,100			3,600	289								
Robertson, Tex.	11	11	3,700			14,000	1,015								
Sun Jacinto, Tex.	5	5	700			2,450	205								
Travis, Tex.	13	4	1,350	sh8	1,100	44,440	1,020								
Walker, Tex.	4	4	1,200			8,082	370								
Wallis, Tex.	5	5	1,200			2,300	311								
Washington, Tex.	7	7	1,900			27,050	731								
Wharton, Tex.	2	2	380			2,100	99								
Total	190	156 1/4	43,800	22	2,650	335,777	15,237		710	702 1/4	177,055	4	400	1,474,680	69,820

45,686; Illinois fourth, with 35,830, and Ohio fifth, with 32,281. Of the total valuation of church property, \$43,335,437, Massachusetts has more than a fourth, or \$11,030,890; Connecticut, \$5,366,201; New York, \$5,175,262, and Illinois, \$2,975,812. There are only 15 places in Massachusetts used by Congregationalists as places of worship which they do not own. There are 62 such places in South Dakota, 50 in Iowa, and 47 in Michigan. In all 456 halls, etc., are used by congregations. The 4,868 organizations own 4,736½ edifices, with an aggregate seating capacity of 1,553,080, indicating an average of 328 to each house. The average value of each edifice is \$9,150.

II.—CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES.

BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Number of organizations.	Church edifices.	Seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.	COUNTIES.	Number of organizations.	Church edifices.	Seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
ALABAMA:								CALIFORNIA—Con.							
Autauga	2			sh 2	200		29	Souma	9	7	1,450	h3	200	\$27,000	455
Calhoun	1	1	400			\$10,000	102	Stanislaus	1	1	250			4,500	16
Cleburne	1	1	350			250	60	Tulare	6	2	250	h1 sh1	150	2,300	67
Dallas	3	2	450	sh 1	100	5,375	108	Yuba	6	4	650	sh 1	50	12,000	138
Escambia	1	1		sh 1	260		17	Yentura	3	2	300			6,500	175
Jackson	1	1		sh 1	50		10	Yolo	1	1	250			4,500	113
Jefferson	2	2	400			17,230	65	Total	182	149½	37,773	32	2,300	1,014,975	11,907
Lauderdale	1	1	200			10,000	45	COLORADO:							
Lee	2	2	460			900	136	Arapahoe	12	11	4,430	h1	200	197,050	1,307
Limestone	1	1	250			3,000	75	Boulder	4	2	550	sh 2	160	6,000	181
Mobile	1	1	400			3,500	131	Chaffee	1	1	150			1,200	20
Montgomery	1	1	350			8,000	98	Dolores	1	1	250			3,500	25
Morgan	1	1	250			6,500	32	Eagle	2	2	350			3,100	31
Perry	1	1	300			3,000	82	El Paso	4	4	1,410			72,500	468
Shelby	2	2	700			19,000	145	Freemont	1	1	300			1,350	40
Talladega	7	6	1,005	sh 1	250	5,000	479	Garfield	1	1	230			2,000	21
Total	28	22	5,505	6	850	91,755	1,683	Gunnison	1	1	300			5,000	30
ARIZONA:								CONNECTICUT:							
Pima	2	2	350			6,500	102	Fairfield	43	49	20,935			772,500	8,513
Yavapai	1	1	200			3,000	60	Hartford	53	68	30,910			1,277,400	13,822
Total	3	3	550			9,500	162	Litchfield	43	67	18,218			439,000	6,002
ARKANSAS:								DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:							
Benton	2	2	550	sh 1	60	3,200	115	Washington	6	6	3,370			309,000	1,300
Carroll	1	1				24	24	FLORIDA:							
Howard	1	1	500			20,000	300	Brevard	2	1	100			500	26
Pulaski	2	2	550			2,800	224	Citrus	1	1	250			1,200	22
Washington	1	1		ph 1			6	Clay	1	1	350			3,500	44
Total	7	5	1,000	2	60	26,000	680	Dade	2	2	500	sh 2	150		42
CALIFORNIA:								ILLINOIS:							
Alameda	12	17	5,050			221,000	2,015	Duval	2	2	500			8,750	116
Butte	4	3	650	sh 1	50	12,200	138	Hillsboro	2	2	500			6,300	107
Calaveras	9	7	1,475	sh 1	40	14,000	107	Holmes	2	2		sh 2	100		29
Contra Costa	10	7	995			16,050	225	Talco	2	2	600			5,050	47
Fresno	5	2	375	sh 1	50	7,750	138	Marion	3	1	200			1,800	47
Humboldt	6	6	1,925	sh 1	50	31,200	197	Orange	10	9	2,200			25,075	358
Lassen	1	1	150			1,100	10	Polk	1	1		sh 1	50		18
Los Angeles	21	19	5,243	h1 sh 2	375	145,225	2,008	Putnam	3	3	900			6,000	100
Merced	1	1					2	Santa Rosa	1	1	200			1,400	25
Modoc	3	2	300	sh 1	25	4,500	34	Volusia	7	6	1,800			13,600	191
Napa	1	1		h 1	100		35	Total	39	29	7,000	5	300	73,775	1,184
Nevada	2	2	600			10,000	163	MISSISSIPPI:							
Orange	4	2	375	h 2	25	6,400	141	Adams	2	2	500			1,000	26
Placer	4	4	785			10,500	135	Chickasaw	2	2	500			1,000	26
Plumas	2	2		h1 sh 1	100		4	Columbia	2	2	500			1,000	26
Sacramento	2	2	950			24,000	321	Franklin	2	2	500			1,000	26
San Benito	1	1	150			1,500	32	Greene	2	2	500			1,000	26
San Bernardino	10	10	2,200	h 1	90	53,400	780	Jefferson	2	2	500			1,000	26
San Diego	16	9½	2,495	h2 sh 3	370	22,950	662	Madison	2	2	500			1,000	26
San Francisco	8	9	4,000			249,500	2,121	Monroe	2	2	500			1,000	26
San Joaquin	4	4	975			15,000	261	St. Louis	2	2	500			1,000	26
San Luis Obispo	1	1	275			3,000	55	Union	2	2	500			1,000	26
San Mateo	5	5	865	h 1	60	18,500	126	Washington	2	2	500			1,000	26
Santa Barbara	1	2	350			20,000	177	Total	2	2	500			1,000	26
Santa Clara	5	3	530	h 2	240	15,800	320	MISSOURI:							
Santa Cruz	4	4	1,100			30,000	355	Adair	2	2	500			1,000	26
Shasta	1	1	175			1,400	11	Atchison	2	2	500			1,000	26
Sierra	2	1	200	sh 1	40	1,500	50	Barnes	2	2	500			1,000	26
Siskiyou	5	2	350	h1 sh 1	150	5,500	35	Baxter	2	2	500			1,000	26
Solano	5	5	1,125	sh 1		16,200	246	Boonville	2	2	500			1,000	26

II.—CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES.	Number of organi- zations.	Church edifices.	Seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.	COUNTIES.	Number of organi- zations.	Church edifices.	Seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
GEORGIA :								ILLINOIS—Con'td.							
Baker	1	1	100			\$200	19	Ogle	3	4	700			\$5,150	375
Bibb	5	5	1,250			7,950	304	Peoria	5	5	2,150			115,000	953
Carroll	1			sh1	200	200	29	Pike	3	3	1,200			24,000	473
Chatham	3	3	850			5,300	280	Pulaski	6	4	1,085	h2	220	7,000	306
Clarke	3	1	200	ph2		500	78	Putnam	2	2	525			8,000	257
Clayton	1	1	250			500	107	Ritchland	1	1	450			6,000	35
Cobb	1	1	200			700	64	Rock Island	3	3	1,300			43,000	951
Crawford	3	3	575			1,100	116	Sangamon	2	3	900			46,500	353
Dawson	2	2	300			375	58	Schuyler	1	1	200			400	25
DeKalb	2	2	550			600	56	Stark	3	3	750			13,500	385
Dooley	1	1	75			500	29	Tazewell	2	2	575			3,200	79
Floyd	3	3		sh3	450		46	Union	5	4	1,000	h1	150	10,953	367
Fulton	8	7	2,475	sh1	75	40,700	809	Yernillion	2	2	200	sh1	50	500	43
Gilmer	1	1		ph1			14	Wabash	1	1	150			2,000	20
Gordon	1	1		sh1	200		13	Warren	1	1	200			1,700	70
Gwinnett	3	3	1,200			1,600	173	White	1	1	250			1,800	47
Hall	2	2	1,450			1,300	102	Whiteside	3	3	950			23,000	353
Hart	1	1	300			250	45	Will	5	5	1,250			16,400	307
Henry	2	1	400	sh1	200	1,300	110	Winnebago	8	9	4,315			172,500	1,242
Houston	5	3	700			2,300	201								
Jackson	1	1	250			500	43	Total	302	200	103,035	19	2,470	2,975,812	35,830
Liberty	2	2	600			1,600	271	INDIANA :							
Madison	3	3	650	ph1		775	89	Allen	1	1	250			3,000	100
Meriwether	3	3	400	sh1	100	400	116	Clay	2	2	400			2,300	28
Monroe	3	2	300			650	89	Davosa	1	1	150			1,000	18
Newton	1	1	200			400	32	Delaware	1	1	125			1,000	30
Paulding	1	1	450			700	25	Elkhart	1	1	400			4,000	125
Pike	2	2	750			1,400	285	Gibson	1	1		sh1	50		20
Rockdale	1	1	400			500	23	Grant	3	2	625			8,100	51
Sumter	3	3	500			800	94	Greene	1	1	400			400	70
Talbot	1	1	250			500	50	Harrison	5	2	350	sh3	150	2,000	143
Upson	2	2	700			1,600	116	Howard	2	2	900			30,000	464
Wilcox	1	1	175			100	25	Huntington	1	1	400			5,000	21
Total	73	58	15,500	12	1,275	75,350	3,880	Jay	4	2	450	h1, h2, sh1, sh2	150	1,050	127
IDAHO :								Lagrange	3	1	300	sh1, sh2	200	1,600	90
Ada	1	1		h1	100		15	Lake	5	5	1,050			7,000	131
Alturas	2	1	200	sh1	50	3,000	28	Laporte	1	2	800			25,300	164
Bingham	1	1	100			900	40	Macon	6	5	2,050	h1	90	67,650	650
Latah	1	1	120			2,500	22	Marshall	1	1	250			1,800	21
Total	5	3	420	2	150	6,400	105	Miami	2	1	350			2,200	61
ILLINOIS :								Pike	1	1	150			1,000	14
Adams	6	5	1,950	sh1	100	100,500	815	Porter	1	1	200			1,500	37
Bond	1	1	400			1,900	69	Posey	1	1		sh1	50		5
Boone	2	2	400			4,800	122	Staubon	6	5	1,200	sh1	60	11,700	230
Bureau	12	12	3,450			54,800	1,307	Vigo	4	4	1,250			44,800	460
Carroll	1	1	200			2,000	23	Warrick	1	1	150			800	12
Cass	2	2	700			9,500	200	Total	55	42¹/₂	12,200	11	800	221,650	3,081
Champaign	2	2	680			25,800	266	INDIAN TERRITORY :							
Christian	1	1	350			1,500	152	Cherokee nation	2						37
Clark	1	1	400			1,500	81	Choctaw nation	4						90
Clinton	1	1	300			2,500	24	Total	6						127
Coles	1	1	250			3,000	150	IOWA :							
Cook	68	60	33,015	sh1, sh2, sh3, sh4, sh5, sh6, sh7, sh8, sh9, sh10, sh11, sh12, sh13, sh14, sh15, sh16, sh17, sh18, sh19, sh20, sh21, sh22, sh23, sh24, sh25, sh26, sh27, sh28, sh29, sh30, sh31, sh32, sh33, sh34, sh35, sh36, sh37, sh38, sh39, sh40, sh41, sh42, sh43, sh44, sh45, sh46, sh47, sh48, sh49, sh50, sh51, sh52, sh53, sh54, sh55, sh56, sh57, sh58, sh59, sh60, sh61, sh62, sh63, sh64, sh65, sh66, sh67, sh68, sh69, sh70, sh71, sh72, sh73, sh74, sh75, sh76, sh77, sh78, sh79, sh80, sh81, sh82, sh83, sh84, sh85, sh86, sh87, sh88, sh89, sh90, sh91, sh92, sh93, sh94, sh95, sh96, sh97, sh98, sh99, sh100, sh101, sh102, sh103, sh104, sh105, sh106, sh107, sh108, sh109, sh110, sh111, sh112, sh113, sh114, sh115, sh116, sh117, sh118, sh119, sh120, sh121, sh122, sh123, sh124, sh125, sh126, sh127, sh128, sh129, sh130, sh131, sh132, sh133, sh134, sh135, sh136, sh137, sh138, sh139, sh140, sh141, sh142, sh143, sh144, sh145, sh146, sh147, sh148, sh149, sh150, sh151, sh152, sh153, sh154, sh155, sh156, sh157, sh158, sh159, sh160, sh161, sh162, sh163, sh164, sh165, sh166, sh167, sh168, sh169, sh170, sh171, sh172, sh173, sh174, sh175, sh176, sh177, sh178, sh179, sh180, sh181, sh182, sh183, sh184, sh185, sh186, sh187, sh188, sh189, sh190, sh191, sh192, sh193, sh194, sh195, sh196, sh197, sh198, sh199, sh200, sh201, sh202, sh203, sh204, sh205, sh206, sh207, sh208, sh209, sh210, sh211, sh212, sh213, sh214, sh215, sh216, sh217, sh218, sh219, sh220, sh221, sh222, sh223, sh224, sh225, sh226, sh227, sh228, sh229, sh230, sh231, sh232, sh233, sh234, sh235, sh236, sh237, sh238, sh239, sh240, sh241, sh242, sh243, sh244, sh245, sh246, sh247, sh248, sh249, sh250, sh251, sh252, sh253, sh254, sh255, sh256, sh257, sh258, sh259, sh260, sh261, sh262, sh263, sh264, sh265, sh266, sh267, sh268, sh269, sh270, sh271, sh272, sh273, sh274, sh275, sh276, sh277, sh278, sh279, sh280, sh281, sh282, sh283, sh284, sh285, sh286, sh287, sh288, sh289, sh290, sh291, sh292, sh293, sh294, sh295, sh296, sh297, sh298, sh299, sh300, sh301, sh302, sh303, sh304, sh305, sh306, sh307, sh308, sh309, sh310, sh311, sh312, sh313, sh314, sh315, sh316, sh317, sh318, sh319, sh320, sh321, sh322, sh323, sh324, sh325, sh326, sh327, sh328, sh329, sh330, sh331, sh332, sh333, sh334, sh335, sh336, sh337, sh338, sh339, sh340, sh341, sh342, sh343, sh344, sh345, sh346, sh347, sh348, sh349, sh350, sh351, sh352, sh353, sh354, sh355, sh356, sh357, sh358, sh359, sh360, sh361, sh362, sh363, sh364, sh365, sh366, sh367, sh368, sh369, sh370, sh371, sh372, sh373, sh374, sh375, sh376, sh377, sh378, sh379, sh380, sh381, sh382, sh383, sh384, sh385, sh386, sh387, sh388, sh389, sh390, sh391, sh392, sh393, sh394, sh395, sh396, sh397, sh398, sh399, sh400, sh401, sh402, sh403, sh404, sh405, sh406, sh407, sh408, sh409, sh410, sh411, sh412, sh413, sh414, sh415, sh416, sh417, sh418, sh419, sh420, sh421, sh422, sh423, sh424, sh425, sh426, sh427, sh428, sh429, sh430, sh431, sh432, sh433, sh434, sh435, sh436, sh437, sh438, sh439, sh440, sh441, sh442, sh443, sh444, sh445, sh446, sh447, sh448, sh449, sh450, sh451, sh452, sh453, sh454, sh455, sh456, sh457, sh458, sh459, sh460, sh461, sh462, sh463, sh464, sh465, sh466, sh467, sh468, sh469, sh470, sh471, sh472, sh473, sh474, sh475, sh476, sh477, sh478, sh479, sh480, sh481, sh482, sh483, sh484, sh485, sh486, sh487, sh488, sh489, sh490, sh491, sh492, sh493, sh494, sh495, sh496, sh497, sh498, sh499, sh500, sh501, sh502, sh503, sh504, sh505, sh506, sh507, sh508, sh509, sh510, sh511, sh512, sh513, sh514, sh515, sh516, sh517, sh518, sh519, sh520, sh521, sh522, sh523, sh524, sh525, sh526, sh527, sh528, sh529, sh530, sh531, sh532, sh533, sh534, sh535, sh536, sh537, sh538, sh539, sh540, sh541, sh542, sh543, sh544, sh545, sh546, sh547, sh548, sh549, sh550, sh551, sh552, sh553, sh554, sh555, sh556, sh557, sh558, sh559, sh560, sh561, sh562, sh563, sh564, sh565, sh566, sh567, sh568, sh569, sh570, sh571, sh572, sh573, sh574, sh575, sh576, sh577, sh578, sh579, sh580, sh581, sh582, sh583, sh584, sh585, sh586, sh587, sh588, sh589, sh590, sh591, sh592, sh593, sh594, sh595, sh596, sh597, sh598, sh599, sh600, sh601, sh602, sh603, sh604, sh605, sh606, sh607, sh608, sh609, sh610, sh611, sh612, sh613, sh614, sh615, sh616, sh617, sh618, sh619, sh620, sh621, sh622, sh623, sh624, sh625, sh626, sh627, sh628, sh629, sh630, sh631, sh632, sh633, sh634, sh635, sh636, sh637, sh638, sh639, sh640, sh641, sh642, sh643, sh644, sh645, sh646, sh647, sh648, sh649, sh650, sh651, sh652, sh653, sh654, sh655, sh656, sh657, sh658, sh659, sh660, sh661, sh662, sh663, sh664, sh665, sh666, sh667, sh668, sh669, sh670, sh671, sh672, sh673, sh674, sh675, sh676, sh677, sh678, sh679, sh680, sh681, sh682, sh683, sh684, sh685, sh686, sh687, sh688, sh689, sh690, sh691, sh692, sh693, sh694, sh695, sh696, sh697, sh698, sh699, sh700, sh701, sh702, sh703, sh704, sh705, sh706, sh707, sh708, sh709, sh710, sh711, sh712, sh713, sh714, sh715, sh716, sh717, sh718, sh719, sh720, sh721, sh722, sh723, sh724, sh725, sh726, sh727, sh728, sh729, sh730, sh731, sh732, sh733, sh734, sh735, sh736, sh737, sh738, sh739, sh740, sh741, sh742, sh743, sh744, sh745, sh746, sh747, sh748, sh749, sh750, sh751, sh752, sh753, sh754, sh755, sh756, sh757, sh758, sh759, sh760, sh761, sh762, sh763, sh764, sh765, sh766, sh767, sh768, sh769, sh770, sh771, sh772, sh773, sh774, sh775, sh776, sh777, sh778, sh779, sh780, sh781, sh782, sh783, sh784, sh785, sh786, sh787, sh788, sh789, sh790, sh791, sh792, sh793, sh794, sh795, sh796, sh797, sh798, sh799, sh800, sh801, sh802, sh803, sh804, sh805, sh806, sh807, sh808, sh809, sh810, sh811, sh812, sh813, sh814, sh815, sh816, sh817, sh818, sh819, sh820, sh821, sh822, sh823, sh824, sh825, sh826, sh827, sh828, sh829, sh830, sh831, sh832, sh833, sh834, sh835, sh836, sh837, sh838, sh839, sh840, sh841, sh842, sh843, sh844, sh845, sh846, sh847, sh848, sh849, sh850, sh851, sh852, sh853, sh854, sh855, sh856, sh857, sh858, sh859, sh860, sh861, sh862, sh863, sh864, sh865, sh866, sh867, sh868, sh869, sh870, sh871, sh872, sh873, sh874, sh875, sh876, sh877, sh878, sh879, sh880, sh881, sh882, sh883, sh884, sh885, sh886, sh887, sh888, sh889, sh890, sh891, sh892, sh893, sh894, sh895, sh896, sh897, sh898, sh899, sh900, sh901, sh902, sh903, sh904, sh905, sh906, sh907, sh908, sh909, sh910, sh911, sh912, sh913, sh914, sh915, sh916, sh917, sh918, sh919, sh920, sh921, sh922, sh923, sh924, sh925, sh926, sh927, sh928, sh929, sh930, sh931, sh932, sh933, sh934, sh935, sh936, sh937, sh938, sh939, sh940, sh941, sh942, sh943, sh944, sh945, sh946, sh947, sh948, sh949, sh950, sh951, sh952, sh953, sh954, sh955, sh956, sh957, sh958, sh959, sh960, sh961, sh962, sh963, sh964, sh965, sh966, sh967, sh968, sh969, sh970, sh971, sh972, sh973, sh974, sh975, sh976, sh977, sh978, sh979, sh980, sh981, sh982, sh983, sh984, sh985, sh986, sh987, sh988, sh989, sh990, sh991, sh992, sh993, sh994, sh995, sh996, sh997, sh998, sh999, sh1000											

II.—CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES—CONTINUED.

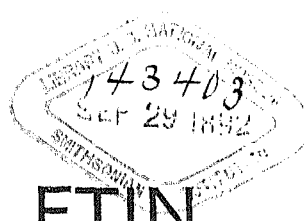
COUNTIES.	Number of organi- zations.	Church edifices.	Seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.	COUNTIES.	Number of organi- zations.	Church edifices.	Seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
MAINE—Con'd.								MINNESOTA—Con'd.							
Waldo	9	10	3,076			\$35,300	630	Ottawa	7	7	1,040			\$24,250	300
Washington	13	18	5,070			98,000	1,425	Roscommon	1	1	160			800	33
York	28	37	9,970	ph1		181,000	2,164	Saginaw	6	5	1,925	sh1	75	56,900	480
Total	240	271	85,591	a	500	1,612,030	21,623	Saint Clair	3	3	1,250			40,750	600
MARYLAND:								MISSOURI:							
Allegany	1	1	400			3,500	68	St. Louis	3	3	850			14,700	214
Baltimore city	2	2	750			68,000	268	Sauk	4	4	800			6,700	144
Total	3	3	1,150			71,500	336	Shawnee	5	5	1,425			17,800	503
MASSACHUSETTS:								NEBRASKA:							
Barnstable	23	24	7,810			115,000	1,047	Washington	2	2	2,875			64,825	1,013
Berkshire	36	40	15,383			493,200	5,370	Wayne	9	9	3,000			139,500	1,508
Bristol	30	36	14,057	h1	100	467,000	4,277	Wextford	2	2	650			9,750	186
Dukes	2	3	690			5,500	164	Total	331	290	82,458	47	4,065	1,533,055	24,682
Essex	70	91	42,788	h1, sh1	280	1,150,750	13,197	MINNESOTA:							
Franklin	31	36	11,645			222,400	3,400	Atkin	1	1	400			15,000	14
Hampden	44	53	21,545	sh1	80	817,376	8,248	Anoka	5	3	300	sh2	150	2,500	98
Hampshire	39	51	20,748	h1	250	698,480	7,680	Becker	3	2	500			6,000	110
Middlesex	86	100	50,531	h2	200	2,003,930	19,698	Benton	2	2	350			2,800	87
Nantucket	1	2	825			5,000	171	Bigstone	3	3	1,070			10,300	201
Norfolk	43	52	23,227	h1	150	703,200	6,305	Blue Earth	5	5	415			28,500	102
Plymouth	38	48	18,851			376,700	4,909	Chippewa	1	1	330			1,800	00
Suffolk	35	38	27,436	h5	1,575	2,467,000	11,401	Chicago	3	3	500			3,050	79
Worcester	81	91	42,478	h2	500	1,598,134	15,217	Clay	2	2	300			5,200	74
Total	550	671	298,910	15	3,195	11,030,800	101,890	Crow Wing	2	2	500			10,700	147
MICHIGAN:								NEBRASKA:							
Allegan	9	9	2,100			21,700	687	Dodge	3	3	525			5,200	128
Alpena	1	2	600			12,500	290	Douglas	3	3	300	sh1	50	4,200	156
Antism	9	7	1,320	sh2	85	9,000	281	Fillmore	3	3	800	sh1	75	7,500	312
Aronac	1	1	150			2,900	20	Frederick	2	1	140	sh1	75	1,200	70
Barry	6	5	1,060	sh1	85	10,750	234	Goodhue	2	2	525			8,000	231
Bay	2	4	585			13,220	210	Hennepin	21	21	8,825	h3, sh1	350	483,050	3,600
Benzie	5	7	750	h1	50	7,400	250	Hubbard	2	1	250	sh1	100	1,200	31
Berrien	7	7	2,000			27,700	683	Isabel	3	2	275	sh1	100	4,500	50
Branch	9	5	1,401	h1, sh3	450	18,850	601	Lesauar	1	1	100			1,500	41
Calhoun	8	6	1,750	sh1, sh2	75	15,700	376	Lincoln	2	1	140	sh1	40	3,000	53
Cass	1	1	400			4,000	92	Lyon	2	1	825			2,550	230
Charlevoix	5	2	500	sh3	200	7,155	176	McCook	6	6	1,175	sh2	110	14,000	303
Chesboygan	3	3	575			6,000	125	Marshall	1	1	200			2,500	100
Chippewa	9	8	1,440	sh1	50	8,100	141	Martin	4	3	415			3,300	158
Clara	9	4	1,075			16,625	408	Morrison	4	2	400	sh2	150	7,000	178
Clinton	4	6	1,400			115	94	Mower	6	6	1,000			10,800	321
Delta	6	2	225	sh3, sh4	115	3,030	94	Nicollet	1	1	300	sh1	100	4,500	91
Eaton	14	14	3,450	sh1	130	70,700	1,304	Nobles	1	1	100	h1	200	3,500	124
Genesee	6	6	1,500			20,400	498	Norman	1	1	100			1,500	28
Grand Traverse	2	1	250	h1	300	6,700	127	Olmsted	2	1	250			10,300	145
Grafton	5	5	1,175			8,950	173	Ottertail	4	3	600	sh1	75	10,100	215
Hillsdale	7	7	2,175			32,250	680	Pike	4	1	175			1,400	37
Houghton	5	3	1,500	sh2	300	53,250	600	Preston	1	3	600	sh1	100	3,800	138
Huron	2	2	350			1,000	66	Reno	3	3	425			3,800	127
Ingham	5	6	2,250	sh1	50	38,700	564	Ramsay	10	8	3,200	h1	200	133,200	1,410
Ionia	4	4	1,450			10,450	207	Redwood	2	2	258			1,500	43
Iosco	2	2	500			2,100	42	Rice	4	4	1,025			50,800	869
Isabella	1	1	65	sh1	65	67,500	850	Rock	4	1	120			1,000	8
Jackson	6	7	2,127	sh1	90	70,500	1,071	Saint Louis	2	2	870			64,500	346
Kalamazoo	6	7	3,155			9,000	100	Shelburne	2	2	400			6,000	90
Kalkaska	3	3	475			3,000	100	Shiloh	1	1	200			2,500	301
Kant	20	17	4,880	sh3	300	161,700	1,810	Stearns	4	3	830	sh1	50	13,500	300
Lake	2	2	425			2,700	44	Steele	2	2	450			11,200	350
Lapeer	3	3	1,000			27,500	259	Stevens	2	2	350			4,800	117
Leelanaw	6	4	925	sh2	135	6,350	181	Swift	2	2	375			2,850	73
Leewards	7	7	2,400			20,500	674	Todd	3	3	550	sh1	150	3,000	91
Livingston	4	4	1,175			7,000	203	Wabasha	0	6	1,225			22,000	498
Mackinac	1	1	950			2,500	22	Wadena	2	1	175	h1	200	2,500	103
Macomb	8	10	2,810			53,700	701	Waseca	4	3	575			9,300	211
Manistee	9	5	1,625	h1, sh3	355	50,000	473	Washington	4	4	975			14,700	160
Mason	3	3	725			8,200	144	Wilkin	2	1	200	sh1	150	1,500	40
McCosta	5	5	1,250			8,700	213	Winona	4	6	1,075			60,700	553
Monroe	4	3	800			4,550	138	Wright	3	3	750			6,000	169
Montcalm	14	11	2,650	h2, sh2, sh4	505	52,800	983	Yellow Medicine	1	1	200			2,000	65
Montmorency	4	4	1,750			33,100	100	Total	175	162	37,403	25	2,425	1,114,800	13,624
Muskegon	5	6	1,000	sh1	75	7,800	135	MISSISSIPPI:							
Newaygo	5	4	2,675			20,600	469	Hinds	2	1	200	h1	250	2,500	136
Oakland	7	9	2,800			19,500	143	Lauderdale	1	1	950			3,500	34
Ocean	3	3	800			2,000	94	Lowndes	4	4				975	40
Ogemaw	1	1	150			8,000	103	Total	7	5	1,150	2	625	6,975	210
Osceola	3	2	650	sh1	100	1,650	108	MISSOURI:							
Otaego	3	2	270	sh1	60	1,650	108	Darton	2	2	700			3,400	112
								Hendon	1	1	350			1,700	53
								Ruchanna	2	2	600			13,500	155
								Childwell	3	3	850			5,700	168
								Carroll	1	1	150			500	20
								Cass	1	1	450			1,450	12
								Christian	2	2					82

II.—CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES.	Number of organi- zations.	Church edifices.	Seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.	COUNTIES.	Number of organi- zations.	Church edifices.	Seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
RHODE ISLAND :								TEXAS :							
Bristol	2	3	1,400			\$55,000	508	Anderson	1	1	300			\$2,000	79
Kent	1	1	350			10,000	84	Dallas	2	2	900			22,000	328
Newport	4	5	2,300			80,250	702	Fannin	1	1	100			450	12
Providence	24	27	13,780	h3	650	726,550	5,372	Golind	1	1	200			900	75
Washington	3	3	1,250			34,000	526	Grayson	2	1	300	h1	50	6,650	75
Total	34	39	19,080	3	650	905,800	7,192	Johnson	1	1	250			6,000	60
SOUTH CAROLINA :								UTAH :							
Charleston	2	2	1,000			31,000	356	Karnes	1	1	250			14,300	122
Orangeburg	1	1	100			350	20	Lamar	3	3	750			2,500	40
Total	3	3	1,100			31,350	376	Nueces	1	1	200			2,500	40
SOUTH DAKOTA :								VIRGINIA :							
Aurora	2	1	225	sh1	75	3,000	42	Fairfax	2	2	550			7,500	150
Beadle	1	1	250			3,750	120	WASHINGTON :							
Bonhomme	8	5	730	sh3	140	6,300	133	Adams	2	2	345			3,400	85
Brookings	2	2	275			3,700	27	Chelalis	2	1	400	sh1	50	9,000	37
Brown	2	2	450			6,650	109	Clallam	3	2	375	ph1		2,200	63
Brule	2	1	175	sh1	50	2,900	70	Columbia	1	1	300			2,500	7
Buffalo	1	1		sh3	200		80	Cowlitz	1	1	300			2,000	16
Campbell	1	1		sh1	100	15	10	Douglas	1	1		sh1	75		16
Charles Mix	3	2	360	sh1	70	1,900	86	Franklin	1	1		h1	75		6
Clark	4	2	400	h1 } sh2 } sh3 }	300	4,900	97	Garfield	1	1	175			2,600	16
Clay	4	4	600			8,600	210	Island	1	1	200			3,000	31
Codington	2	2	500			5,800	175	Jefferson	1	1	350			6,000	66
Custer	3	3	500			5,700	97	King	15	11	2,695	sh4	410	69,100	908
Davison	4	1	225	ph3		3,000	193	Kitap	3	1	250	sh2	90	2,500	44
Day	1	1	300			3,000	90	Kititas	3	1	180	sh2	155	4,000	67
Douglas	1	1	150			1,200	65	Klickitat	2	2	225			2,000	29
Edmunds	6	4	582	sh2	100	8,100	247	Lewis	1	1	300			1,500	22
Fall River	1	1		sh1	60		8	Lincoln	2	1	200	sh1	80	2,000	75
Faulk	6	3	480	sh2	145	6,400	163	Mason	5			sh1 } sh2 } sh3 }	200	200	68
Grant	2	2	700			10,600	57	Okanogan	1	1		sh1	50		23
Gregory	2	2	150			1,250	14	Pierce	11	9	2,140	h1 } sh2 }	305	70,350	530
Hand	2	2	200			2,400	38	Skagit	3	1	83	sh1 } ph1 }	100	3,030	35
Hanson	3	2	350	sh1	50	2,700	88	Skamania	2	2	175			1,600	27
Hughes	2	2	370			10,200	158	Snohomish	3	2	450	sh1	75	7,250	80
Hutchinson	7	3	310	sh3 } ph1 }	210	2,300	169	Spokane	12	5	1,725	sh6	326	75,300	258
Hyde	1	1	280			2,500	58	Stevens	3	1	200	sh2	115	2,300	36
Jerauld	3			sh0	200		134	Thurston	1	1	130			5,000	63
Kingsbury	11	7	1,450	sh4	250	10,000	370	Wallawalla	1	1	300			3,000	85
Lake	1	1	115			1,800	29	Whatcom	7	4	750	sh2	100	11,200	139
Lawrence	3	3	800			10,500	138	Whitman	9	5	980	sh2 } sh3 }	255	13,200	192
Lincoln	2	{1R } {1 }	220			1,250	100	Yaquina	6	4	550	sh2	145	11,000	150
McCook	1			sh1	60		60	Total	104	62	13,088	41	2,606	316,230	3,164
McPherson	4			sh4	240		50	TENNESSEE :							
Meyer	2	2	150			1,250	14	Campbell	2			sh2	200		60
Miner	8	{1R } {2 }	545	sh5	315	5,000	272	Clairborne	3	1	500			5,000	50
Minnehaha	5	2	400	h1 } sh2 }	100	12,065	291	Cumberland	3	3	600			5,000	50
Pennington	1	1	400	sh2 }		6,000	120	Davidson	4	3	750	sh1	350	5,000	386
Potter	5	1	200	h } sh }	425	1,200	60	Franklin	1			sh1 } ph1 }	100		30
Sanborn	1	1	75			225	12	Hamilton	2	2	550			62,000	218
Spink	7	4	950	sh3	200	9,160	281	Knox	3	3	500			11,500	164
Stanley	2			h1	100	200	36	McMinn	1	1	140			100	18
Sully	1			sh1	50		13	Morgan	2	1	130	sh1	150	1,200	42
Turner	1						16	Rhea	1	1	250			1,600	38
Union	3	2	250	sh1	100	2,950	68	Ronne	1	1	250			4,000	14
Walworth	2			sh2	60		38	Scott	3	1	130	sh2	320	200	52
Yankton	3	2	700	sh1	100	17,200	479	Shelby	2	2	650			15,500	289
Total	138	80	14,067	62	3,940	200,065	5,194	Washington	1	1	100			5,000	60

II.—CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES.	Number of organi- zations.	Church edifices.	Seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.	COUNTIES.	Number of organi- zations.	Church edifices.	Seating capacity.	Halls, etc.	Seating capacity.	Value of church property.	Communicants or members.
WEST VIRGINIA:								WYOMING:							
Cabell.....	1	1	500			\$10,000	60	Converse.....	1	1	250			\$1,800	23
Wayne.....	1	1	250			2,500	67	Johnson.....	1	1	200			2,500	26
Total.....	2	2	750			18,500	136	Laramie.....	2	2	575			32,750	190
WISCONSIN:								Sheridan.....							
Adams.....	6	5	800			6,350	250	Sweetwater.....	2	2	325			7,600	71
Ashland.....	1	1	400			6,000	32	Total.....	7	6	1,350			44,550	339
Barron.....	1	1	150			500	24	SUMMARY BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.							
Bayfield.....	1	1	200			4,000	40	STATES, ETC.							
Brown.....	4	4	1,200			20,400	321	Alabama.....	28	22	5,505	6	850	91,765	1,083
Buffalo.....	1	1	150			2,000	34	Arizona.....	3	3	550			9,500	162
Burnett.....	2	1	200			1,600	38	Arkansas.....	7	5	1,600	2	60	26,000	669
Calumet.....	1	1	300			2,000	34	California.....	182	149	37,773	32	2,390	1,014,376	11,907
Chippewa.....	1	1	200			1,600	38	Colorado.....	49	38	11,010	10	820	377,990	3,217
Columbia.....	5	5	1,125			15,250	223	Connecticut.....	306	383	147,688			5,366,201	59,164
Crawford.....	2	3	600			8,600	64	District of Co- lumbia.....	6	6	3,370			339,000	1,399
Dane.....	6	5	1,820			56,350	898	Florida.....	39	29	7,600	5	300	73,775	1,184
Dodge.....	2	3	850			5,500	161	Georgia.....	73	58	15,500	12	1,275	75,350	3,880
Door.....	1	1	200			6,000	31	Idaho.....	5	3	420	2	150	5,400	165
Douglas.....	1	1	300			7,100	70	Illinois.....	302	296	103,036	19	2,470	2,075,812	35,830
Dunn.....	1	1	250			7,000	90	Indiana.....	55	42	12,200	11	800	231,050	3,081
Eau Claire.....	2	2	1,000			50,000	374	Indian territory.....	6						127
Fond du Lac.....	6	6	2,200			58,500	763	Iowa.....	285	243	68,081	50	4,140	1,231,880	23,733
Grant.....	7	7	1,505			28,500	777	Kansas.....	183	152	34,976			485,976	11,045
Green.....	1	1	250			2,000	50	Kentucky.....	8	6	1,760	1	200	20,200	440
Green Lake.....	3	3	875			6,400	162	Louisiana.....	20	11	3,825	8	1,030	23,800	1,057
Iowa.....	10	11	2,000			10,100	448	Maine.....	240	272	85,601	5	600	1,512,030	21,523
Jackson.....	1	1	200			2,400	28	Maryland.....	3	3	1,150			71,600	330
Jefferson.....	6	6	1,650			21,200	567	Massachusetts.....	559	671	208,910	15	3,195	11,030,890	101,890
Juneau.....	3	4	835			9,200	178	Michigan.....	381	299	82,458	47	4,065	1,533,055	24,582
Kenosha.....	3	4	1,010			30,400	209	Minnesota.....	175	162	37,403	25	2,425	1,114,800	13,024
Lacrosse.....	3	5	1,310			31,800	415	Mississippi.....	7	5	1,150	2	525	6,975	210
Lafayette.....	1	2	300			1,600	128	Missouri.....	80	69	29,550	10	950	650,344	7,617
Langlade.....	1	1	200			3,000	51	Montana.....	7	5	1,130	2	210	38,800	345
Lincoln.....	1	1	200			4,100	22	Nebraska.....	172	144	32,019			640,204	10,045
Marinette.....	1	1	250			3,000	37	Nevada.....	1	1	200			1,000	50
Milwaukee.....	7	8	4,800			175,000	1,395	New Hampshire.....	188	220	73,316	2	220	1,405,050	19,712
Monroe.....	4	3	700			22,000	492	New Jersey.....	33	36	14,050	2	700	655,300	4,912
Oneida.....	2	2	500			9,000	36	New Mexico.....	4	4	625			17,800	175
Outagamie.....	7	9	2,225			84,500	650	New York.....	301	324	128,179	2	550	5,175,262	45,686
Poplin.....	1	1	200			6,000	67	North Carolina.....	20	16	3,705	4	125	14,200	1,092
Pierce.....	1	1	400			10,000	184	North Dakota.....	65	38	5,955	23	1,480	81,800	1,616
Polk.....	2	2	450			2,300	25	Ohio.....	247	262	83,029	8	485	2,044,525	32,281
Price.....	1	1	150			75	7	Oklahoma.....	10						170
Racine.....	10	11	2,550			40,000	842	Oregon.....	35	27	7,500	11	1,315	160,200	2,037
Richland.....	4	3	475			14,550	107	Pennsylvania.....	108	100	34,605	8	1,250	672,588	9,818
Rock.....	13	17	5,425			102,200	1,609	Rhode Island.....	34	30	10,080	3	650	905,800	7,172
Saint Croix.....	6	6	1,975			12,000	325	South Carolina.....	3	3	1,100			31,350	376
Sault.....	3	4	825			5,800	193	South Dakota.....	138	80	14,907	62	3,040	200,085	5,104
Sawyer.....	1	1	300			5,500	50	Tennessee.....	20	20	4,570	8	1,120	106,000	1,429
Shohoygan.....	2	2	725			21,500	107	Texas.....	15	12	3,250	2	250	55,300	846
Trempealeau.....	2	2	400			3,400	101	Utah.....	14	2	600	12	1,400	76,000	400
Vernon.....	4	3	650			7,500	168	Vermont.....	198	216	65,112	4	200	1,318,100	20,405
Walworth.....	7	8	2,430			51,300	1,083	Virginia.....	2	2	550			7,500	150
Washington.....	1	1	200			2,500	90	Washington.....	104	62	13,698	41	2,000	316,230	3,164
Waukesha.....	8	8	2,280			45,000	588	West Virginia.....	2	2	750			18,500	136
Waupaca.....	3	3	835			7,200	224	Wisconsin.....	182	196	62,615			1,089,750	15,841
Waushara.....	4	4	725			4,225	215	Wyoming.....	7	6	1,350			44,550	339
Winnebago.....	2	2	910			41,000	311	Total.....	4,808	4,736	1,563,080	450	42,046	43,395,437	612,771
Wood.....	3	4	675			5,500	168								
Total.....	182	190	52,615			1,089,750	15,841								



CENSUS BULLETIN.

No. 204.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

September 5, 1892.

INMATES OF JUVENILE REFORMATORIES.

CLASSIFIED BY AGE, SEX, AND OFFENSES CHARGED.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
CENSUS OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, D. C., August 9, 1892.

This bulletin shows the offenses charged against 14,846 inmates of juvenile reformatories, June 1, 1890. The offenses charged against adult prisoners were shown in the note appended to Bulletin No. 182, with which this can be compared, as follows:

CLASSES.	Total.	OFFENSES AGAINST—				On the high seas.	Miscellaneous.
		The gov- ernment.	Society.	The person.	Property.		
Adults	82,329	1,839	18,865	17,281	37,707	4	6,633
Male	75,924	1,823	15,033	16,511	36,382	4	6,171
Female	6,405	16	3,832	770	1,325		462
Juveniles	14,846	18	6,930	308	4,515		3,075
Male	11,535	18	5,222	291	4,169		1,835
Female	3,311		1,708	17	346		1,240

Other comparisons can be made by color, race, and nativity, but need not be inserted here. Nearly one-half the offenses of youthful delinquents appear to be against social order, but of adults less than one-fourth. The offenses against property, in adults, are 45.8 per cent; but in children and youth only 30.4 per cent of the entire number. The offenses against the person, in adults, are 21.0 per cent; but in children and youth only 2.1 per cent, or about one-tenth as many. The social peril of juvenile crime is in its irregularity, not in its audacity. It is the promise of future peril, rather than a present danger.

The bulletin further shows the distribution of ages among 14,535 juvenile delinquents whose ages are known, as follows:

AGES.	The United States.	GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.				
		North Atlantic.	South Atlantic.	North Central.	South Central.	Western.
Both sexes.....	14,535	7,327	1,281	5,216	359	352
Under 5 years.....	21	13		8		
5 to 9 years.....	707	501	18	147	37	1
10 to 14 years.....	6,763	3,855	558	2,016	197	137
15 to 19 years.....	6,750	2,876	667	2,871	124	212
20 to 24 years.....	240	73	38	126	1	2
25 to 29 years.....	54	6		48		
Males.....	11,322	5,684	1,105	3,977	298	258
Under 5 years.....	14	9		5		
5 to 9 years.....	512	358	17	110	26	1
10 to 14 years.....	5,660	3,197	515	1,652	169	127
15 to 19 years.....	4,931	2,084	547	2,068	102	130
20 to 24 years.....	162	36	26	99	1	
25 to 29 years.....	43			43		
Females.....	3,213	1,643	176	1,239	61	94
Under 5 years.....	7	4		3		
5 to 9 years.....	195	146	1	37	11	
10 to 14 years.....	1,103	658	41	364	28	10
15 to 19 years.....	1,810	792	120	803	22	82
20 to 24 years.....	78	37	12	27		2
25 to 29 years.....	11	6		5		

Robert D. Porter

Superintendent of Census.

INMATES OF JUVENILE REFORMATORIES.

CLASSIFIED BY AGE, SEX, AND OFFENSES CHARGED.

BY FREDERICK HOWARD WINES.

The number of inmates of juvenile reformatories June 1, 1890, was 14,846, namely, 11,535 males and 3,311 females.

Their distribution by institutions was shown in Census Bulletin No. 72.

Tables 1 and 2 of the present bulletin show the offenses with which they are charged. Table 1 deals with males and Table 2 with females. A summary statement is prefixed, in which the aggregate number of offenses for both sexes taken together are grouped, but the list in detail is contained only in the tables, which are arranged by elements of the population.

Tables 3 and 4 show the number of offenses charged classified by geographical divisions, states, and territories, for each sex separately.

Tables 5 and 6 show the ages of inmates of juvenile reformatories by single ages and by quinquennial periods, by geographical divisions, and states and territories, for each sex separately.

SUMMARY OF OFFENSES COMMITTED BY INMATES OF JUVENILE REFORMATORIES OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1890, BY ELEMENTS OF THE POPULATION.

OFFENSES.	Aggregate.	WHITE.						COLORED.		
		Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Negroes.	Chinese.	Indians.
		Parents native.	One parent foreign.	Parents foreign.	One or both parents unknown.					
The United States.....	14,846	3,245	963	3,965	2,905	1,405	420	1,930	1	12
Offenses against the government.....	18	6	1	3	1			7		
Against the postal laws.....	17	6	1	2	1			7		
Against the revenue laws.....	1			1						
Offenses against society.....	6,930	1,655	357	1,599	1,342	690	307	1,074	1	5
Against public justice.....	1					1				
Against public morals.....	492	148	10	82	61	144	22	25		
Against public peace.....	625	77	42	92	148	49	31	86		
Against public policy.....	6,912	1,430	305	1,425	1,133	496	164	963	1	5
Offenses against the person.....	308	74	15	47	63	38	11	60		
Homicide.....	16	3	1	2	3		2	5		
Rape.....	16	6	2	1	3	2		2		
Abduction.....	1							1		
Assaults.....	275	65	12	44	57	30	9	52		
Offenses against property.....	4,515	904	229	1,043	1,060	421	115	646		7
Arson.....	35	12		2	10	1	2	7		1
Burglary.....	546	97	26	160	134	52	9	68		
Robbery.....	14	1	2	7	1			3		
Larceny.....	973	199	48	212	225	84	15	188		2
Grand larceny.....	175	39	12	36	39	18	8	23		
Petit larceny.....	2,544	588	136	576	583	249	78	327		3
Larceny of horses.....	26	8	1	5	6	3		3		
Stolen goods.....	11	4		7						
Embezzlement.....	9	1	1	2	1	2		2		
Fraud.....	16	11	1	5	10	3	1	5		
Forgery.....	28	9	1	6	6	2	1	3		
Malicious mischief and trespass.....	118	25	1	31	35	7	1	17		1
Appendix.....	2,867	469	346	1,240	379	240	75	118		
Unknown.....	551	138	45	107	140	39	37	45		
Juvenile delinquency.....	230	31	20	137	2	31				
Violation of municipal ordinances.....	4		1	1	1			1		
Miscellaneous.....	2,080	300	271	995	236	168	38	72		
Witness.....	2					2				
Double crimes.....	208	47	15	33	60	16	12	25		

SUMMARY OF OFFENSES COMMITTED BY MALE INMATES OF JUVENILE REFORMATORIES OF THE
UNITED STATES IN 1890, BY ELEMENTS OF THE POPULATION.

OFFENSES	Aggregate.	WHITE.						COLORED.		
		Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Negroes.	Chinese.	Indians.
		Parents native.	One parent foreign.	Parents foreign.	One or both parents unknown.					
The United States	11,535	2,508	721	3,192	2,214	1,129	234	1,525	1	11
Offenses against the government	18	6	1	3	1			7		
Against the postal laws	17	6	1	2	1			7		
Against the revenue laws	1			1						
Offenses against society	5,222	1,210	283	1,365	944	527	96	791	1	5
Against public morals	157	27	3	43	9	69	1	5		
Against public peace	300	42	30	79	104	32	21	61		
Against public policy	4,696	1,141	250	1,243	831	426	74	725	1	5
Offenses against the person	291	69	15	44	57	38	9	59		
Homicide	15	3	1	2	3		1	5		
Rape	16	6	2	1	3	2		2		
Abduction	1							1		
Assaults	259	60	12	41	51	36	8	51		
Offenses against property	4,189	928	204	987	981	399	84	580		6
Arson	28	8		2	19		1	6		1
Burglary	543	96	26	160	132	52	9	68		
Robbery	14	1	2	7	1			3		
Larceny	854	178	40	191	205	73	8	158		1
Grand larceny	158	37	8	35	35	17	7	19		
Petit larceny	2,357	551	126	538	544	241	56	238		1
Larceny of horses	25	8		5	6			3		
Stolen goods	11	4		7		3				
Embezzlement	9	1	1	2	1	2		2		
Fraud	32	11		5	8	2	1	5		
Forgery	25	9		5	6	2		2		
Malicious mischief and trespass	113	24	1	39	33	7	1	16		1
Appendix	1,665	259	204	762	185	162	39	64		
Unknown	214	32	17	51	57	18	17	22		
Juvenile delinquency	292	29	26	117	2	28				
Violation of municipal ordinances	3		1	1	1					
Miscellaneous	1,244	198	160	593	125	104	22	42		
Witness	2					2				
Double crimes	170	36	14	31	46	13	6	31		

TABLE 1.—MALE INMATES OF JUVENILE REFORMATORIES OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1890, BY ELEMENTS OF THE POPULATION, SHOWING THE NATURE OF THE OFFENSE COMMITTED.

OFFENSES.	Aggregate.	WHITE.						COLORED.			
		Native.					Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Negroes.	Chinese.	Indians.
		Parents native.	One parent foreign.	Parents foreign.	One or both parents unknown.						
The United States.....	11,535	2,508	721	3,192	2,214	1,120	234	1,525	1	11	
First.—Offenses against the government.....	18	6	1	3	1			7			
I.—Against the postal laws.....	17	6	1	2	1			7			
Violation of postal laws.....	2	2									
Robbing the mail.....	8	3	1	2				2			
Larceny of mail matter.....	2							2			
Burglary of post office.....	1							1			
Robbery of post office.....	2							1			
Larceny from post office.....	2	1			1			2			
II.—Against the revenue laws.....	1			1							
Violation of revenue laws.....	1			1							
Second.—Offenses against society.....	5,222	1,210	283	1,365	944	527	96	791	1	5	
I.—Against public morals.....	167	27	3	43	9	69	1	5			
Crime against nature.....	2	1			1						
Fornication, etc.....	1	1									
Keeping disorderly house.....	1	1									
Indecency.....	7	1		2	2	2					
Open lewdness.....	2				2						
Immorality.....	2	1		1							
Indecent exposure of person.....	2			1		1					
Circulating obscene literature.....	1					1					
Gambling.....	1				1						
Liquor laws.....	3	2				1					
Unlawful sale of liquor.....	1	1									
Sale of liquor to minor.....	2	1				1					
Intoxication.....	191	20	3	38	3	62		5			
Intoxication.....	11	2		1		8					
Drunk and disorderly.....	120	18	3	37	3	54		5			
Miscellaneous.....	12	2		3	2	4	1				
Desecration of Sunday.....	1			1							
Cruelty to person.....	7					1					
Cruelty to animals.....	7	2		1	2		1				
Neglect of children.....	3			1		2					
II.—Against public peace.....	309	42	30	79	104	32	21	61			
Breach of the peace.....	13	6		5	1	1					
Breach of the peace.....	12	5		5	1	1					
Provoking breach of the peace.....	1	1									
Disorderly conduct.....	344	36	29	74	101	30	21	53			
Disorderly conduct.....	343	35	29	74	101	30	21	53			
Disturbing religious meeting.....	1	1									
Carrying concealed weapons.....	7		1		2	1		3			
Miscellaneous.....	5							5			
Disorderly assembly.....	3							3			
Affray.....	2							2			
III.—Against public policy.....	4,696	1,141	250	1,243	831	426	74	725	1	5	
Vagrancy.....	1,103	206	63	269	220	123	29	192	1		
Vagrancy.....	1,092	205	60	265	219	122	29	191	1		
Idle and dissolute.....	10	1	3	4	1	1		1			
Loitering.....	1							1			
Incorrigible.....	3,140	852	161	793	531	243	38	521		1	

TABLE 1.—MALE INMATES OF JUVENILE REFORMATORIES OF THE UNITED STATES, 1890, ETC.—CONTINUED.

OFFENSES.	Aggregate.	WHITE.						COLORED.		
		Native.						Negroes.	Chinese.	Indians.
		Parents native.	One parent foreign.	Parents foreign.	One or both parents unknown.	Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.			
Second.—Offenses against society—Cont'd.										
III.—Against public policy—Continued.										
Truancy.....	452	83	26	181	79	60	7	12		4
Truancy.....	441	79	25	181	74	59	7	12		4
Common runaway.....	11	4	1		5	1				
Miscellaneous.....	1				1					
Violation of game laws.....	1				1					
Third.—Offenses against the person.....	291	69	15	44	57	38	9	59		
I.—Homicide.....	16	3	1	2	3		1	5		
Murder.....	6			2	2		1	1		
Murder in the second degree.....	1							1		
Manslaughter.....	8	3	1		1			3		
II.—Rape.....	16	6	2	1	3	2		2		
III.—Abduction.....	1							1		
Kidnaping.....	1							1		
IV.—Assaults.....	250	60	12	41	51	36	8	51		
Assault.....	58	18	4	11	7	8	1	9		
Assault in the first degree.....	1				1					
Assault in the second degree.....	4		1	1	1	1				
Assault in the third degree.....	5	2	1		1	1				
Assault, criminal.....	1							1		
Assault, felonious.....	4			1			1	2		
Assault, malicious.....	1						1	1		
Assault with deadly weapon.....	6			1	3			2		
Assault and battery.....	143	29	4	21	30	25	4	27		
Cutting.....	1				1					
Stabbing with knife.....	1				1					
Stoning railroad train.....	7	4			1			2		
Assault with intent to wound.....	2	1		1						
Cutting with intent to wound.....	3					1	1	1		
Assault with intent to kill.....	7	1		1	4			1		
Assault and battery with intent to kill.....	1							1		
Cutting with intent to kill.....	1							1		
Administering poison with intent to kill.....	1							1		
Assault with intent to commit rape.....	5	4						1		
Assault and battery with intent to commit rape.....	1		1							
Attempt to commit rape.....	5	1			1			2		
Assault with intent to rob.....	1			1						
Fourth.—Offenses against property.....	4,169	928	201	987	981	390	81	680		6
I.—Arson.....	28	8		2	10		1	6		1
Arson.....	26	7		2	9		1	6		1
Arson in the third degree.....	1	1								
Attempt to commit arson.....	1				1					
II.—Burglary.....	543	96	26	160	132	52	9	68		
Burglary.....	384	62	21	94	103	42	6	56		
Burglary in the second degree.....	13	1			9		3			
Burglary in the third degree.....	12	4	2	6		1				
Burglary, statutory.....	1	1								
Breaking.....	3			1	1			1		
Breaking into railroad car.....	3			1	1	1				
Breaking into store.....	12			9	3					
Breaking and entering.....	77	13	2	45	9	5		3		
Entering.....	10	2		4	2	1		1		
Housebreaking.....	28	13	1	1	4	2		7		
III.—Robbery.....	14	1	2	7	1			3		
Robbery.....	13	1	1	7	1			3		
Robbery from the person.....	1		1							
IV.—Larceny.....	3,465	778	174	776	790	334	71	478		4
Larceny.....	854	178	40	191	205	73	8	158		1
Larceny.....	836	177	39	188	200	71	8	152		1
Larceny in the third degree.....	5				4			1		
Larceny from the person.....	8		1	3	1			4		
Common thief.....	3	1				1				
Common pickpocket.....	1			1						
Attempt to commit larceny.....	2					1		1		

TABLE 1.—MALE INMATES OF JUVENILE REFORMATORIES OF THE UNITED STATES, 1890, ETC.—CONTINUED.

OFFENSES.	Aggregate.	WHITE.					COLORED.			
		Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Negroes.	Chinese.	Indians.
		Parents native.	One parent foreign.	Parents foreign.	One or both parents unknown.					
Fourth.—Offenses against property—Cont'd.										
IV.—Larceny—Continued.										
Grand larceny	158	37	8	35	35	17	7	19		
Grand larceny	145	35	6	33	32	14	6	10		
Grand larceny in the second degree	13	2	2	2	3	3	1			
Petit larceny	2,367	551	126	538	544	241	56	298		3
Larceny of horses	25	8		5	6	3		3		
Stolen goods	11	4		7						
Receiving stolen goods	10	3		7						
Concealing stolen goods	1	1								
V.—Embezzlement	9	1	1	2	1	2		2		
VI.—Fraud	32	11		5	8	2	1	5		
False pretenses	20	6		4	6	2		2		
Obtaining money or goods by false pretenses	20	6		4	6	2		2		
Miscellaneous	12	5		1	2		1	3		
Nonpayment of fare on railroad	12	5		1	2		1	3		
VII.—Forgery	25	9		5	6	2	1	2		
Forgery	24	9		4	6	2	1	2		
Forgery in the second degree	1			1						
VIII.—Malicious mischief and trespass	113	24	1	30	33	7	1	16		1
Malicious mischief	72	14	1	20	24	4		9		
Malicious destruction of property	20	7		5	2	2		4		
Malicious mischief to railroad	1									1
Obstructing railroad track	2	3		2	5	1		1		
Trespass	7			3	2			2		
Taking team without leave	1						1			
Fifth.—Appendix	1,665	259	204	762	185	152	39	64		
Unknown	214	32	17	51	57	18	17	22		
Unknown	196	27	16	47	54	18	17	17		
Felony	4	2						2		
Suspicion	5		1	1	1			2		
Violation of sundry sections	2	1								
Vicious habits	7	2		3	1			1		
Juvenile delinquency	292	29	26	117	2	28				
Violation of municipal ordinances	3		1	1	1					
Miscellaneous	1,244	198	160	593	125	104	22	42		
Destitution	1,111	172	155	569	85	102	12	16		
Want of home	128	23	5	24	38	2	10	26		
Unfitness of parents to have control	5	3			2					
Witness	2					2				
Double crimes	170	36	14	31	46	13	6	24		

SUMMARY OF OFFENSES COMMITTED BY FEMALE INMATES OF JUVENILE REFORMATORIES OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1890, BY ELEMENTS OF THE POPULATION.

OFFENSES.	Aggregate.	WHITE.					COLORED.			
		Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Negroes.	Chinese.	Indians.
		Parents native.	One parent foreign.	Parents foreign.	One or both parents unknown.					
The United States.....	3,311	737	242	773	691	276	186	405		1
Offenses against society.....	1,708	445	74	234	308	163	111	283		
Against public justice.....	1					1				
Against public morals.....	335	121	7	39	62	75	21	20		
Against public peace.....	156	35	12	13	44	17	10	25		
Against public policy.....	1,216	289	55	182	302	70	80	238		
Offenses against the person.....	17	5		3	6		2	1		
Homicide.....	1							1		
Assaults.....	16	5		3	6		1	1		
Offenses against property.....	346	66	25	56	70	22	31	63		1
Arson.....	7	4				1	1	1		
Burglary.....	3	1			2					
Larceny.....	119	21	8	21	20	11	7	30		1
Grand larceny.....	17	2	4	1	4	1	1	4		
Petit larceny.....	187	37	10	32	49	8	22	29		
Larceny of horses.....	1		1							
Fraud.....	4		1		2	1				
Forgery.....	3		1	1				1		
Malicious mischief and trespass.....	5	1		1	2			1		
Appendix.....	1,202	210	142	478	194	88	36	54		
Unknown.....	337	106	28	56	83	21	20	23		
Juvenile delinquency.....	28	2	3	20		3				
Violation of municipal ordinances.....	1							1		
Miscellaneous.....	830	102	111	402	111	64	16	30		
Double crimes.....	38	11	1	2	14	3	6	1		

TABLE 2.—FEMALE INMATES OF JUVENILE REFORMATORIES OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1890, BY ELEMENTS OF THE POPULATION, SHOWING THE NATURE OF THE OFFENSE COMMITTED.

OFFENSES.	Aggregate.	WHITE.						COLORED.		
		Native.						Negroes.	Chinese.	Indians.
		Parents native.	One parent foreign.	Parents foreign.	One or both parents unknown.	Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.			
The United States	3,311	737	242	773	691	276	186	405		1
First.—Offenses against society	1,708	446	74	234	398	163	111	283		
I.—Against public justice	1						1			
Perjury and false swearing	1						1			
II.—Against public morals	395	121	7	30	62	75	21	20		
Incest	2				2					
Adultery	1					1				
Fornication, etc.	214	103	5	17	30	15	21	14		
Illicit cohabitation	1				1					
Fornication	12	4		1	3	2		2		
Prostitution	180	97	5	15	35	13	12	12		
Residing in disorderly house	4	1		1			2			
Visiting disorderly house	8	1					7			
Indecency	27	11		7	6	2		1		
Open lewdness	26	11		7	5	2		1		
Indecent exposure of person	1				1					
Intoxication	89	7	2	15	3	67		5		
Drunk and disorderly	80	7	2	15	3	67		5		
Miscellaneous	2				2					
Profanity	1				1					
Cruelty to animals	1				1					
III.—Against public peace	156	35	12	13	44	17	10	25		
Breach of peace	2			1				1		
Disorderly conduct	154	35	12	12	44	17	10	24		
IV.—Against public policy	1,216	280	55	182	302	70	80	238		
Vagrancy	233	40	13	48	59	14	28	31		
Vagrancy	219	38	13	45	62	13	27	31		
Idle and vicious	9			3	5		1			
Loitering	5	2			2	1				
Incorrigible	929	242	38	129	224	40	46	201		
Truancy	54	7	4	5	19	7	6	6		
Second.—Offenses against the person	17	5		3	6		2	1		
I.—Homicide	1						1			
II.—Assaults	16	5		3	6		1	1		
Assault	6	2		1	3					
Assault and battery	6	3		1	2					
Assault with intent to kill	1				1					
Administering poison with intent to kill	3			1			1	1		
Third.—Offenses against property	346	66	25	56	79	22	31	66		1
I.—Arson	7	4					1	1		
Arson	4	2					1	1		
Arson in the third degree	1	1								
Arson of barn	1						1			
Attempt to commit arson	1	1								
II.—Burglary	3	1			2					
Burglary	1				1					
Breaking and entering	1				1					
Entering	1	1								

TABLE 2.—FEMALE INMATES OF JUVENILE REFORMATORIES OF THE UNITED STATES, 1890, ETC.—
CONTINUED.

OFFENSES.	Aggregate.	WHITE.						COLORED.		
		Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Negroes.	Chinese.	Indians.
		Parents native.	One parent foreign.	Parents foreign.	One or both parents unknown.					
Third.—Offenses against property—Cont'd.										
III.—Larceny	324	60	23	54	73	20	30	63		1
Larceny	119	21	8	21	20	11	7	30		1
Larceny	117	21	8	20	20	11	7	29		1
Larceny from the person	2			1				1		
Grand larceny	17	2	4	1	4	1	1	4		
Petit larceny	187	37	10	32	49	8	22	29		
Larceny of horses	1		1							
IV.—Fraud	4		1		2	1				
False pretenses	1		1							
Obtaining money or goods by false pretenses	1		1							
Miscellaneous	3				2	1				
Fraud	3				2	1				
V.—Forgery	3		1	1				1		
VI.—Malicious mischief and trespass	5	1		1	2			1		
Malicious destruction of property	4	1			2			1		
Taking team without leave	1			1						
Fourth.—Appendix	1,202	210	142	478	194	88	36	54		
Unknown	337	100	28	50	83	21	20	23		
Unknown	265	75	22	51	62	21	19	15		
Vicious habits	72	31	6	5	21		1	8		
Juvenile delinquency	28	2	3	20		3				
Violation of municipal ordinances	1							1		
Miscellaneous	836	102	111	402	111	64	16	30		
Destitution	649	64	104	378	35	55	4	9		
Want of home	68	2	1	6	46	2	7	4		
Unfitness of parents to have control	17	2		2	5	2	1	5		
Danger of falling into vice	102	34	6	16	25	5	4	12		
Double crimes	38	11	1	2	14	3	6	1		

SUMMARY OF DISTRIBUTION OF MALE INMATES OF JUVENILE REFORMATORIES, 1890, ETC.—CONTINUED.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY.											APPENDIX.								
	Total.	Arson.	Burglary.	Robbery.	Larceny.	Grand larceny.	Petit larceny.	Larceny of horses.	Stolen goods.	Embezzlement.	Fraud.	Forgery.	Malicious mischief and trespass.	Total.	Unknown.	Juvenile delinquency.	Municipal ordinances.	Miscellaneous.	Witness.	Double crimes.
The United States.....	4,160	38	543	14	864	168	2,367	25	11	9	32	25	113	1,065	214	202	3	1,244	2	170
North Atlantic division.....	1,761	10	206	3	404	86	1,003	9	7	2	10	2	59	1,196	44	202	2	946	2	74
Maine.....	71		1		64								6	1	1					
New Hampshire.....	62	1	18	1	29		8	1	1				3							1
Vermont.....	45		4		10		22	3					5	3						
Massachusetts.....	214		49	1	48		111					1	4	17	11		1	5		11
Rhode Island.....	125	1	16		96			4	2		1		3							
Connecticut.....	128		21	1	102								3							
New York.....	713	2	60		29	23	586		1		6	1	18	1	1		17			2
New Jersey.....	243	4	40		3	10	166	1	1	1	3	1	1,148	24	202	1	919	4	30	
Pennsylvania.....	160	1	5		23	3	110		2				14	4			1			28
South Atlantic division.....	138	2	9	1	102		20	1			1	1	1	159	13			146		3
Delaware.....	4				4															
Maryland.....	72	2	2		51		16	1					1	159	13			146		2
District of Columbia.....	62		7	1	47		6				1	1								1
Virginia.....																				
West Virginia.....																				
North Carolina.....																				
South Carolina.....																				
Georgia.....																				
Florida.....																				
North Central division.....	2,100	16	913	10	310	167	1,229	14	4	7	21	21	48	247	143		1	103		93
Ohio.....	514	4	48		4	24	387	8	1	4	16	1	17	152	100			52		19
Indiana.....	218	1	17	3		25	161		2		1	4	4	3						
Illinois.....	318	1	139	6	133	6	21			2	2	2	8							48
Michigan.....	231		4			4	208	4			1	1	8	1	1					
Wisconsin.....	215	5	24		1	2	175		7		1	7	2	30	30					3
Minnesota.....	148	1	1		1	15	126					2	2							
Iowa.....	148	1	16		119	4	2	1				4	1							
Missouri.....	108		36	1	9	8	60				1	3		59	8			51		14
North Dakota.....																				
South Dakota.....																				
Nebraska.....	80	3	9		1	11	53						2							1
Kansas.....	120		20		42	8	46	1		1			3	1	1					8
South Central division.....	40		6			10	21	1					2	52	3			49		
Kentucky.....	37		6			10	18	1					2	52	3			49		
Tennessee.....																				
Alabama.....																				
Mississippi.....																				
Louisiana.....	3						3													
Texas.....																				
Arkansas.....																				
Western division.....	140		9		38	5	84					1	3	11	11					
Montana.....																				
Wyoming.....																				
Colorado.....	61		3		38	2	46					1	2	10	10					
New Mexico.....																				
Arizona.....																				
Utah.....																				
Nevada.....																				
Idaho.....																				
Washington.....																				
Oregon.....																				
California.....	49		6		5	39							1	1	1					

TABLE 3.—MALE INMATES OF JUVENILE REFORMATORIES OF THE UNITED STATES, 1890, ETC.—CONTINUED.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	OFFENSES AGAINST SOCIETY—continued.															
	Total against public peace.	Breach of the peace.	Provoking breach of the peace.	Disorderly conduct.	Disturbing religious meetings.	Carrying concealed weapons.	Disorderly assembly.	Affray.	Total against public policy.	Vagrancy.	Idle and dissolute.	Loitering.	Incorrigible.	Truancy.	Common runaway.	Violation of game laws.
The United States.....	369	12	3	343	1	7	3	2	4,696	1,062	10	1	3,140	441	11	1
North Atlantic division.....	216	5	1	209	1				2,354	569	9		1,464	301	11	
Maine.....									37	7				19	11	
New Hampshire.....	1			1					19				18			
Vermont.....	3	2			1				18	1			18			
Massachusetts.....	1								293	2			242	49		
Rhode Island.....	2								98	78			20			
Connecticut.....	5	2	1						250	31			219			
New York.....	188	1		187					689	386	6		64	233		
New Jersey.....	16			16					217	29	2		186			
Pennsylvania.....									733	36			697			
South Atlantic division.....	10			5			3	2	786	143			643			
Delaware.....									39	11			28			
Maryland.....	5			5					633	107			526			
District of Columbia.....	5						3	2	114	25			89			
Virginia.....																
West Virginia.....																
North Carolina.....																
South Carolina.....																
Georgia.....																
Florida.....																
North Central division.....	114	7		101		6			1,284	199		1	943	140		1
Ohio.....	29			15		5			191	39		1	159			1
Indiana.....									244				244			
Illinois.....																
Michigan.....	65			65					144	4			140			
Wisconsin.....									190	70			120			
Minnesota.....	1			1					100	2			98			
Iowa.....	2	1		1					235	51			184			
Missouri.....	7	5		1		1			79	6			73			
North Dakota.....																
South Dakota.....																
Nebraska.....	18			18					63	24			39			
Kansas.....	1	1							38	3			35			
South Central division.....	24			23		1			176	90			86			
Kentucky.....	23			23					95	9			86			
Tennessee.....																
Alabama.....																
Mississippi.....																
Louisiana.....	1					1			81	81						
Texas.....																
Arkansas.....																
Western division.....	6			5					96	91	1		4			
Montana.....																
Wyoming.....																
Colorado.....									37	33			4			
New Mexico.....																
Arizona.....																
Utah.....																
Nevada.....																
Idaho.....																
Washington.....																
Oregon.....																
California.....	5			5					59	58	1					

TABLE 3.—MALE INMATES OF JUVENILE REFORMATORIES OF THE UNITED STATES, 1890, ETC.—CONTINUED.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON—continued.												OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY.					
	Cutting.	Stabbing with knife.	Stoning railroad train.	Assault with intent to wound.	Cutting with intent to wound.	Assault with intent to kill.	Assault and battery with intent to kill.	Cutting with intent to kill.	Administering poison with intent to kill.	Assault with intent to commit rape.	Assault and battery with intent to commit rape.	Attempt to commit rape.	Assault with intent to rob.	Total.	Total arson.	Arson.	Arson in the third degree.	Attempt to commit arson.
The United States	1	1	7	2	3	7	1	1	1	5	1	5	1	4,169	28	26	1	1
North Atlantic division						1				1			1	1,751	10	9		1
Maine														71				
New Hampshire														62	1	1		
Vermont						1								45				
Massachusetts														214				
Rhode Island										1				125	1	1		
Connecticut														128	1	1		
New York														713	2	1		1
New Jersey														243	4	4		
Pennsylvania													1	160	1	1		
South Atlantic division						1						1		138	2	2		
Delaware														4				
Maryland												1		72	2	2		
District of Columbia						1								62				
Virginia																		
West Virginia																		
North Carolina																		
South Carolina																		
Georgia																		
Florida																		
North Central division	1	1	7	2	3	5	1	1	1	3	1	4		2,100	16	15	1	
Ohio	1		7	1	3			1		1				514	4	4		
Indiana							1			1		1		218	1	1		
Illinois						4				1		1		318	1	1		
Michigan														231				
Wisconsin														215	5	5		
Minnesota														148	1		1	
Iowa														148	1	1		
Missouri				1		1						1		108				
North Dakota																		
South Dakota																		
Nebraska														80	3	3		
Kansas		1												120				
South Central division														40				
Kentucky														37				
Tennessee																		
Alabama																		
Mississippi																		
Louisiana														3				
Texas																		
Arkansas																		
Western division										1				140				
Montana																		
Wyoming																		
Colorado														61				
New Mexico																		
Arizona																		
Utah																		
Nevada																		
Idaho																		
Washington																		
Oregon																		
California										1				40				

TABLE 3.—MALE INMATES OF JUVENILE REFORMATORIES OF THE UNITED STATES, 1890, ETC.—CONTINUED.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY—continued.															
	Total larceny.	Larceny.	Larceny in the third degree.	Larceny from the person.	Common thief.	Common pickpocket.	Attempt to commit larceny.	Total grand larceny.	Grand larceny.	Grand larceny in the second degree.	Total petit larceny.	Total larceny of horses.	Total stolen goods.	Receiving stolen goods.	Concealing stolen goods.	Total embezzlement.
The United States.....	854	836	5	8	2	1	2	158	145	13	2,367	25	11	10	1	9
North Atlantic division.....	404	390	5	4	2	1	2	36	33	3	1,003	9	7	7		2
Maine.....	64	62			2											
New Hampshire.....	29	29									8	1	1	1		
Vermont.....	10	10									22	3				
Massachusetts.....	48	46					2				111					1
Rhode Island.....	96	95		1								4	2	2		
Connecticut.....	102	102														
New York.....	29	29	5	3		1		23	20	3	586		1	1	1	
New Jersey.....	3	3						10	10		166	1	1	1		1
Pennsylvania.....	23	23						3	3		110		2	2		
South Atlantic division.....	102	99		3							20	1				
Delaware.....	4	4														
Maryland.....	51	51									15	1				
District of Columbia.....	47	44		3							5					
Virginia.....																
West Virginia.....																
North Carolina.....																
South Carolina.....																
Georgia.....																
Florida.....																
North Central division.....	310	309		1				107	97	10	1,229	14	4	3	1	7
Ohio.....	4	3		1				24	24		387	8	1	1		4
Indiana.....								25	25		161		2	1	1	
Illinois.....	133	133						6	6		21					
Michigan.....								4	4		208	4				1
Wisconsin.....	1	1						2	2		175		1	1		
Minnesota.....	1	1						15	5	10	126					
Iowa.....	119	119						4	4		2	1				
Missouri.....	9	9						8	8		60					1
North Dakota.....																
South Dakota.....																
Nebraska.....	1	1						11	11		53					1
Kansas.....	42	42						8	8		46	1				
South Central division.....								10	10		21	1				
Kentucky.....								10	10		18	1				
Tennessee.....																
Alabama.....																
Mississippi.....											3					
Louisiana.....																
Texas.....																
Arkansas.....																
Western division.....	38	38						5	5		84					
Montana.....																
Wyoming.....																
Colorado.....	38	38						2	2		45					
New Mexico.....																
Arizona.....																
Utah.....																
Nevada.....																
Idaho.....																
Washington.....																
Oregon.....																
California.....								3	3		39					

TABLE 3.—MALE INMATES OF JUVENILE REFORMATORIES IN THE UNITED STATES, 1890, ETC.—CONTINUED.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY—continued.												
	Total fraud.	Obtaining money or goods by false pretenses.	Nonpayment of fare on railroad.	Total forgery.	Forgery.	Forgery in the second degree.	Total malicious mischief and trespass.	Malicious mischief.	Malicious destruction of property.	Malicious mischief to railroad.	Obstructing railroad track.	Trespass.	Taking team without leave.
The United States	32	20	12	25	24	1	113	72	20	1	12	7	1
North Atlantic division	10	4	6	2	1	1	59	46	5	1	2	5	
Maine							6	6					
New Hampshire							3	3					
Vermont				1	1		5	3				2	
Massachusetts							4	3	1				
Rhode Island	1	1					3	1	2				
Connecticut							3						
New York	6		6	1		1	15	10	2	1	2		
New Jersey	3	3					14	14					
Pennsylvania							6	6					
South Atlantic division	1	1		1	1		1	1					
Delaware													
Maryland							1	1					
District of Columbia	1	1		1	1								
Virginia													
West Virginia													
North Carolina													
South Carolina													
Georgia													
Florida													
North Central division	21	25	6	21	21		48	21	15		9	2	1
Ohio	10	10	6	1	1		17		13		3		1
Indiana	1	1		4	4		4	2			2		
Illinois	2	2		2	2		8	8					
Michigan	1	1		1	1		8	6					
Wisconsin				7	7		2						
Minnesota				2	2		2	2					
Iowa				1	1		4	3			1		
Missouri	1	1		3	3								
North Dakota													
South Dakota													
Nebraska							2		1		1		
Kansas							3		1		2		
South Central division							2	2					
Kentucky							2	2					
Tennessee													
Alabama													
Mississippi													
Louisiana													
Texas													
Arkansas													
Western division				1	1		3	2			1		
Montana													
Wyoming													
Colorado				1	1		2	1			1		
New Mexico													
Arizona													
Utah													
Nevada													
Idaho													
Washington													
Oregon													
California							1	1					

SUMMARY OF DISTRIBUTION OF FEMALE INMATES OF JUVENILE REFORMATORIES, 1890, ETC.—
CONTINUED.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY.										APPENDIX.					
	Total.	ARSON.	Burglary.	Larceny.	Grand larceny.	Petit larceny.	Larceny of horses.	Fraud.	Forgery.	Malicious mischief and trespass.	Total.	Unknown.	Juvenile delinquency.	Municipal ordinances.	Miscellaneous.	Double crimes.
The United States	346	7	3	119	17	187	1	4	3	5	1,202	337	28	1	836	38
North Atlantic division	168	4	2	67	7	85		1	1	1	732	4	28		700	11
Maine											5				5	
New Hampshire	8			8												
Vermont	7			5		1				1						
Massachusetts	25	1		10		13			1							
Rhode Island	8			7				1								
Connecticut	21			21							101				101	2
New York	57	1		6	4	46					625	4	28		593	6
New Jersey	17	1	2	5	3	6										4
Pennsylvania	25	1		5		19					1				1	
South Atlantic division	11	1		8		1			1		4	3			1	
Delaware																
Maryland	11	1		8		1			1		4	3			1	
District of Columbia																
Virginia																
West Virginia																
North Carolina																
South Carolina																
Georgia																
Florida																
North Central division	167	2	1	44	10	101	1	3	1	4	337	240		1	96	27
Ohio	85	1	1	21		57		3		2	111	91			20	
Indiana	8			5		3					38				38	4
Illinois																
Michigan	44			11	2	28	1			2	1	1				8
Wisconsin											146	140				
Minnesota	6					6										
Iowa	11			11							2	2				12
Missouri	8	1		1	2	4					30			1	38	1
North Dakota																
South Dakota																
Nebraska	5				1	3			1							2
Kansas																
South Central division											39				39	
Kentucky											39				39	
Tennessee																
Alabama																
Mississippi																
Louisiana																
Texas																
Arkansas																
Western division											90	90				
Montana																
Wyoming																
Colorado																
New Mexico																
Arizona																
Utah																
Nevada																
Idaho																
Washington																
Oregon																
California											90	90				

TABLE 4.—FEMALE INMATES OF JUVENILE REFORMATORIES OF THE UNITED STATES, 1890, ETC.—
CONTINUED.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	OFFENSES AGAINST SOCIETY—continued.								OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON.							
	Total against public peace.	Breach of peace.	Disorderly conduct.	Total against public policy.	Vagrancy.	Idle and vicious.	Loitering.	Incorrigible.	Truancy.	Total.	Homicide—Murder.	Total assaults.	Assault.*	Assault and battery.	Assault with intent to kill.	Administering poison with intent to kill.
The United States.....	166	2	154	1,216	219	9	5	929	54	17	1	16	6	6	1	3
North Atlantic division.....	69		69	647	140	9		382	16	4		4	2			2
Maine.....																
New Hampshire.....				3				3								
Vermont.....				2				2		1		1	1			
Massachusetts.....	3		3	62	1	1		59	1							
Rhode Island.....				20	16			4								
Connecticut.....	3		3	86	32	8		34	12							
New York.....	54		54	116	82			30	3	1		1	1			
New Jersey.....	9		9	49	7			42		2		2				2
Pennsylvania.....				210	2			208								
South Atlantic division.....				161	27			134		2		2			1	1
Delaware.....																
Maryland.....				161	27			134		2		2			1	1
District of Columbia.....																
Virginia.....																
West Virginia.....																
North Carolina.....																
South Carolina.....																
Georgia.....																
Florida.....																
North Central division.....	81	2	79	488	46		5	400	38	11	1	10	4	6		
Ohio.....	3		3	110	10		5	95		5		5	1	4		
Indiana.....				108	1			107		1	1					
Illinois.....																
Michigan.....	54		54	67	12			17	38	3		3	1	2		
Wisconsin.....																
Minnesota.....				19	1			18								
Iowa.....	8	1	7	93	11			82								
Missouri.....	3	1	2	20	2			18		2		2	2			
North Dakota.....																
South Dakota.....																
Nebraska.....	13		13	36	8			28								
Kansas.....				35				35								
South Central division.....	6		6	16	4			12								
Kentucky.....	6		6	16	4			12								
Tennessee.....																
Alabama.....																
Mississippi.....																
Louisiana.....																
Texas.....																
Arkansas.....																
Western division.....				4	3			1								
Montana.....																
Wyoming.....																
Colorado.....				4	3			1								
New Mexico.....																
Arizona.....																
Utah.....																
Nevada.....																
Idaho.....																
Washington.....																
Oregon.....																
California.....																

TABLE 5.—THE REFORMATORIES OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1890, SHOWING THE AGES OF MALE INMATES, ETC.—CONTINUED.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	10 TO 14 YEARS.						15 TO 19 YEARS.					
	Total.	10	11	12	13	14	Total.	15	16	17	18	19
The United States	5,650	466	795	1,182	1,378	1,799	4,331	1,751	1,626	921	429	213
North Atlantic division	3,197	327	448	683	817	922	4,084	887	680	312	147	58
Maine	54	5	3	9	10	26	59	18	21	12	8	
New Hampshire	34	3	5	1	15	16	52	15	17	8	9	3
Vermont	39	3	4	6	11	14	33	13	11	4	3	2
Massachusetts	393	26	36	91	111	129	131	85	39	9	1	
Rhode Island	134	17	22	30	34	31	90	31	21	20	12	3
Connecticut	212	12	28	36	76	61	178	72	50	25	13	9
New York	1,636	107	240	365	416	415	868	399	392	129	37	10
New Jersey	258	13	41	64	50	91	256	92	84	41	25	14
Pennsylvania	442	45	69	91	95	142	414	159	126	73	39	17
South Atlantic division	515	44	65	99	146	161	547	154	165	105	77	46
Delaware	18	2	1	2	9	3	25	8	9	6	1	1
Maryland	377	33	48	79	99	118	456	119	130	90	72	45
District of Columbia	120	9	16	18	38	39	66	27	23	9	4	
Virginia												
West Virginia												
North Carolina												
South Carolina												
Georgia												
Florida												
North Central division	1,652	70	139	327	451	605	2,068	621	712	451	182	99
Ohio	439	25	60	81	121	143	412	144	121	88	36	21
Indiana	167	3	21	34	48	62	287	75	94	62	36	20
Illinois	108	3	3	16	27	53	231	61	94	51	30	23
Michigan	260	4	18	66	65	197	255	93	94	24		
Wisconsin	150	5	11	25	35	74	269	70	105	94		
Minnesota	110	7	19	21	32	31	138	35	48	35	14	6
Iowa	164	6	15	36	62	55	199	56	41	45	37	20
Missouri	127	6	34	25	31	28	125	37	47	24	12	5
North Dakota												
South Dakota												
Nebraska	82	10	10	16	29	24	65	23	22	11	6	4
Kansas	71	1	2	8	15	28	106	24	49	22	11	
South Central division	169	19	29	43	31	17	102	43	25	22	9	3
Kentucky	120	15	26	29	17	33	70	34	18	14	3	1
Tennessee												
Alabama												
Mississippi												
Louisiana	49	4	3	11	14	14	32	9	7	8	6	2
Texas												
Arkansas												
Western division	127	6	24	30	33	34	130	43	44	31	5	7
Montana												
Wyoming												
Colorado	95	6	19	27	25	18	47	27	14	5		1
New Mexico												
Arizona												
Utah												
Nevada												
Idaho												
Washington												
Oregon												
California	32		5	3	8	16	83	16	30	26	5	6

TABLE 6.—THE REFORMATORIES OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1890, SHOWING THE AGES OF FEMALE INMATES, ETC.—CONTINUED.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	10 TO 14 YEARS.					15 TO 19 YEARS.						
	Total.	10	11	12	13	14	Total.	15	16	17	18	19
The United States.....	1,103	116	127	189	290	381	1,819	466	543	480	234	96
North Atlantic division.....	658	79	87	131	174	187	792	222	264	188	73	46
Maine.....	28	6	2	6	7	7	20	7	5	6	1	1
New Hampshire.....	4					4	7	1		3	1	2
Vermont.....	6	1	1		2	2	7	2	5			3
Massachusetts.....	17			1	8	8	81	15	40	16	7	4
Rhode Island.....	10	1	1	2	4	2	22	4	3	8	15	5
Connecticut.....	87	4	10	21	23	29	113	33	27	33	18	10
New York.....	394	59	64	82	101	88	340	115	118	73	4	
New Jersey.....	31	1	3	5	7	15	50	8	24	14	4	14
Pennsylvania.....	81	7	6	14	22	32	152	37	42	35	24	
South Atlantic division.....	43	2	2	4	16	19	120	26	34	38	15	7
Delaware.....												
Maryland.....	43	2	2	4	16	19	120	26	34	38	15	7
District of Columbia.....												
Virginia.....												
West Virginia.....												
North Carolina.....												
South Carolina.....												
Georgia.....												
Florida.....												
North Central division.....	364	30	36	62	85	101	803	104	210	227	128	44
Ohio.....	82	4	8	12	16	42	259	48	60	69	47	5
Indiana.....	67	4	8	9	14	32	95	35	26	34		
Illinois.....												
Michigan.....	53		3	8	10	32	170	36	41	44	31	18
Wisconsin.....	49	7	4	4	20	14	86	20	27	19	10	10
Minnesota.....	6	1		1	2	2	19	5	8	2	4	
Iowa.....	28	1	2	7	6	12	82	18	20	16	9	
Missouri.....	32	8	3	5	9	7	38	14	9	6		
North Dakota.....												
South Dakota.....												
Nebraska.....	25	1	6	4	2	12	42	11	17	5	7	
Kansas.....	22	4	2	2	6	8	12	7	2	2	1	
South Central division.....	28	5	2	1	13	7	22	11	10	1		
Kentucky.....	28	5	2	1	13	7	22	11	10	1		
Tennessee.....												
Alabama.....												
Mississippi.....												
Louisiana.....												
Texas.....												
Arkansas.....												
Western division.....	10			1	2	7	32	13	25	26	18	
Montana.....												
Wyoming.....												
Colorado.....	1					1	2	1	1			
New Mexico.....												
Arizona.....												
Utah.....												
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....												
Washington.....												
Oregon.....												
California.....	9			1	2	6	30	12	24	26	18	

3.—THE REFORMATORIES OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1890, SHOWING THE AGES OF FEMALE INMATES, ETC.—CONTINUED.

TERRITORIES.	20 TO 24 YEARS.						25 TO 29 YEARS.						Un- known.
	Total.	20	21	22	23	24	Total.	25	26	27	28	29	
United States.....	78	57	16	2	3	1	11	2	4	1	4		68
Federal division.....	37	30	6	1	1		6	1	3		2		43
Ohio.....	1	1											
Missouri.....	2	2					5		3		2		38
Illinois.....	2	1	1										7
Indiana.....	7	7											3
Michigan.....	13	9	2	1	1		1	1					
Wisconsin.....	12	10	2										
Federal division.....	12	10	2										2
Columbia.....	12	10	2										2
Indiana.....													
Illinois.....													
Michigan.....													
Federal division.....	27	17	7	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	2		53
Ohio.....	1					1	5	1	1	1	2		45
Missouri.....	7	7											1
Illinois.....	17	9	6	1	1								7
Indiana.....	1		1										
Michigan.....	1	1											
Federal division.....													
Ohio.....													
Missouri.....													
Illinois.....													
Indiana.....													
Michigan.....													
Federal division.....	2		1			1							
Ohio.....	1		1										
Missouri.....													
Illinois.....													
Indiana.....													
Michigan.....													
Federal division.....	1												
Ohio.....													
Missouri.....													
Illinois.....													
Indiana.....													
Michigan.....													
Federal division.....	1					1							